

2012 ODU FOOTBALL



STAKING OUR CLAIM



2012 Media Information

2012 FOOTBALL SCHEDULE



DUQUESNE
Sept. 1



at Hampton
Sept. 8



CAMPBELL
Sept. 15
Military Appreciation



NEW HAMPSHIRE*
Sept. 22
Family Weekend



at Richmond
Sept. 29



VILLANOVA*
Oct. 13
Homecoming



at Towson*
Oct. 20



DELAWARE*
Oct. 27
Oyster Bowl



at Georgia State*
Nov. 3



WILLIAM & MARY*
Nov. 10
Senior Day



at James Madison*
Nov. 17

Home Games in **BOLD** and played at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium.
* Denotes CAA Game.

ODU QUICK FACTS

Location: Norfolk, VA 23529
 Nickname: Monarchs
 Founded: 1930 (as the Norfolk Division
 of the College of William & Mary)
 Enrollment: 24,000
 School Colors: Slate Blue (PMS 540), Silver (PMS 877), &
 Light Blue (PMS 283)
 Stadium Name: Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium
 Capacity: 19,782
 Surface: AstroTurf GameDay Grass 3D
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I Championship Subdivision (FCS)
 Conference: Colonial Athletic Association (CAA)
 Athletic Ticket Office: 757.683.4444
 Press Box Phone: 757.683.3842

ADMINISTRATION

President: John R. Broderick
 Alma Mater: Northeastern
 Athletic Director: Dr. Camden Wood Selig
 Alma Mater: Washington & Lee '83
 Faculty Athletic Rep.: Dr. Tim Seibles
 Senior Associate A.D. /Football: Bruce Stewart

SUPPORT STAFF

Associate Head Strength & Conditioning Coach: Ryan Martin
 Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coach: Joe Makovec
 Assistant Athletic Director - Facilities & Equipment: Tommy Rapier
 Assistant Equipment Manager: Daniel Cornier
 Video Coordinator: Wendell Mitchem

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Bobby Wilder (Maine '87)
 Record at ODU: 27-8 (3 seasons)
 Overall Record: 27-8 (3 seasons)
 CAA Record: 6-2 (1 season)
 Defensive Backs: Marc Bacote (James Madison '08)
 Wide Receivers: Zohn Burden (VMI '06)
 Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Line: Dealton Cotton (East Carolina '95)
 Defensive Coordinator: Bill Dee (Mansfield '75)
 Defensive Run Game/Linebackers: Corey Hetherman (Fitchburg State '06)
 Asst/ Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs: Keita Malloy (Delaware '95)
 Assoc HC/Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line: Brian Scott (Maine '00)
 Running Backs: Bradley Watkins (Ohio Northern '06)
 Pass Game/Quarterbacks/Recruiting Coordinator: Ron Whitcomb (Maine '06)
 Special Teams/Offensive Line: Michael Zyskowski (Maine '06)

AHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Assoc. Communications Dr. (FB Contact): Kimberly Zivkovich
 Email: kzivkovi@odu.edu
 Office/Cell: 757.683.5520/757.617.7757
 ODU Athletic Communications Office: 757.683.3372
 ODU Athletic Communications Fax: 757.683.3119
 ODU Communications Address: Jim Jarrett Athletic Admin. Bldg.
 Norfolk, VA 23529

SOCIAL MEDIA

ODU Athletics Website: www.ODUSports.com
 Facebook: Old Dominion Athletics/ODU Football
 Twitter: @ODUSports/@ODUFootball
 YouTube: www.YouTube.com/ODUSports

Credits

The Monarch Football Media Supplement is a publication of the Old Dominion University office of Athletic Public Relations. EDITORS: Kimberly Zivkovich - Assoc. Athletic Communications Director, WRITTEN BY: Kimberly Zivkovich - Assoc. Athletic Communications Director LAYOUT AND DESIGN: Kimberly Zivkovich - Assoc. Athletic Communications Directors. COVER DESIGN: Christie Brown - Director of Creative Services. SPECIAL ASSISTANCE: Debbie H. White - Senior Associate Athletic Director/External Communications, Tina Price - Assistant Athletic Director for Creative/Video Services, Christie Brown - Director of Creative Services, Eric Bohannon - Asst. Athletic Communications Director, Chris Crouch - Director of Football Operations; Andrew Turner, Alex Arain, Erik Saylor. PHOTOGRAPHY: Rick Voight (RSVP Media), Steve Chinnis, John Toomey, Chuck Thomas, Chicago Bears, Detroit Lions, BC Lions, Calgary Stampeders, The Virginian Pilot, PRINTING: Jones Printing Service, Chesapeake, VA. Old Dominion University is an affirmative action/equal opportunity institution. This publication was printed without the support of tax dollars from the Commonwealth of Virginia.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Media Information

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

The 2012 Old Dominion University Football Media Supplement has been designed for use by local and national media and Monarch fans. Additional information including press releases, photos, and video footage is available by request to accredited media outlets. Any questions not covered in this publication can be directed to the Old Dominion University Sports Information Office.

CREDENTIALS

Credentials for Old Dominion University home games are issued to working media only and must be visible as all times for access to the press box. Requests should be made as soon as possible, to Kimberly Zivkovich, Associate Director of Sports Information at Room 1102, Athletic Administration Building, Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA 23529 or kzivkovi@odu.edu. Season credentials will be granted to daily newspapers and television/radio stations that cover the Monarchs on a regular basis. Other media outlets will be granted credentials on a single-game, space available basis at the discretion of the Sports Information Office. Requests for single-game credentials should arrive no later than 48 hours prior to the day of the game.

Credentials will be mailed if time permits or can be picked up at the Sports Information Office in Room 1102 of the Athletic Administration Building, until 5:00 p.m. the day before the game. Otherwise, they will be left at the media will-call at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium located on Bluestone Ave.

PARKING

Parking will be issued as credential requests are received. As space allows, media will be issued a tag for the Red Parking Garage located at the corner of 49th Street and Bluestone Ave. Overflow parking is located in the L.R. Hill Sports Complex Parking Lot at the corner of Powhatan Avenue and 43rd Street.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

Please contact the Sports Information Office in advance to determine the status of practice and gain clearance into the workout.

WEEKLY PRESS CONFERENCE

Head coach Bobby Wilder will host a weekly media conference each Monday before a Saturday game. The weekly press conference will be held in the ODU Football Team Room at noon on Mondays. Wilder's press conference will also be archived on ODUSports.com. Contact the ODU Sports Information Office about attending the Monday press conferences.

STUDENT-ATHLETE INTERVIEWS

All Monarch student-athletes will be available throughout the season. During the season, selected student-athletes will be available following morning practices at the L.R. Hill Sports Complex on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays. All student-athlete interviews must be arranged through the Sports Information Office. To ensure availability, please allow 24-hour notice prior to your need for a student-athlete interview.

BOBBY WILDER INTERVIEWS

Head coach Bobby Wilder is available to the media at his weekly Monday press conferences, which begin at noon in the Football Team Room on the second floor of the L.R. Hill Sports Complex. Wilder is also available for phone, in-person, and television interviews by appointment. To ensure availability, please allow 24-hour notice prior to your need for a Coach Wilder.

BOBBY WILDER COACH'S SHOW:

Voice of the Monarchs Ted Alexander hosts this weekly hour-long radio show at 7 p.m. on Thursdays. In addition to the local airing on ESPN 94.1 FM, the show can be heard live on the internet at ODUSports.com as a part of Monarch TV's streaming subscription service.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

Following a brief cooling-off period, the visiting team's head coach and selected student-athletes will be available in the media room followed by Coach Wilder and requested ODU student-athletes. Requests for players will be collected in the press box, midway through the fourth quarter. The media room is located underneath section 103. The locker room and training area are closed to the media. Please see the visiting team SID for visiting team locker room access.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers will not be allowed on the sideline without a visible credential and armband issued by the Old Dominion University Sports Information Office. Under NCAA and Colonial Athletic Association guidelines, photographers are not allowed between the 25-yard lines. Credential holders not working will be asked to leave the sidelines.

RADIO BROADCASTING

All visiting radio stations requesting to broadcast a contest at Foreman Field must contact the Sports Information Office at least one week prior to the game. Analog, ISDN, ethernet, and wireless internet are available.

MONARCHS ON THE WEB

The Old Dominion University athletic website is located at ODUSports.com for all up-to-date statistics, schedules and results on all Monarch programs.

CAA TELECONFERENCE

The CAA football coaches will hold a weekly teleconference for the media beginning in August and continuing each Monday through the end of the season. Each coach will be available for 10 minutes. Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the CAA football office for the dial-in number and schedule.

Old Dominion Athletic Communications

ODU Athletic Communications Office:..... 757.683.3372
 ODU Athletic Communications Fax: 757.683.3119
 ODU Communications Address:..... Jim Jarrett Athletic Admin. Bldg.
 Norfolk, VA 23529

Assoc. Director (FB Contact):..... Kimberly Zivkovich
 Office/Cell: 757-683-5520/757-617-7757
 Email:..... kzivkovi@odu.edu

Asst. AD Athletic Communications: Carol Hudson
 Email:..... chudson@odu.edu

Asst. Director:..... Eric Bohannon
 Email:..... ebohanno@odu.edu

Asst. Director:..... Ben Waring
 Email:..... bwarling@odu.edu



Media Information

Media List

Print Media

Virginian Pilot
 150 W. Brambleton Avenue
 Norfolk, VA. 23510
 Phone: (757)446-2366
 Fax: (757)533-9004
 Website: www.pilotonline.com

Daily Press
 7505 Warwick Blvd
 Newport News, VA. 23607
 Phone: (757)247-4630 or 4643
 Fax: (757)247-9420
 Website: www.dailypress.com

Richmond Times Dispatch
 P.O. Box 85333
 Richmond, VA. 23293
 Phone: (804)649-6554
 Fax: (804)775-8059
 Website: www.timesdispatch.com

Washington Post
 1150 15th Street, NW
 Washington, DC. 20071
 Phone: (202)334-7350
 Fax: (804)334-7685
 Website: www.washingtonpost.com

Washington Times
 3600 New York Avenue, NE
 Washington, DC. 20002
 Phone: (202)636-3269
 Fax: (202)269-3419
 Website: www.washtimes.com

ODU Mace & Crown
 Webb Student Center
 Norfolk, VA. 23529
 Phone: (757)683-3452
 Website: www.maceandcrown.com

Electronic Media

WTKR TV(CBS)
 720 Boush Street
 Norfolk, VA 23510
 Phone: (757)446-1352
 Fax: (757)446-1376
 Website: www.wtkr.com

WAVY TV(NBC)
 300 Wavy Street
 Portsmouth, VA. 23704
 Phone: (757)673-5440
 Fax: (757)397-8279
 Website: www.wavy.com

WVEC TV(ABC)
 613 Woodis Avenue
 Norfolk, VA. 23510
 Phone: (757)628-6200
 Fax: (757)628-5855
 Website: www.wvec.com

WVBT TV 43 (Fox)
 301 Wythe Street
 Portsmouth, VA 23704
 Phone: (757)393-4343
 Fax: (757)393-7615
 Website: www.fox43tv.com

Cox Communications
 1341 Crossways Blvd Ste 1168
 Chesapeake, VA 23320
 Phone: (757)609-3895
 Fax: (757)436-9320
 Website: www.cox.com

COMCAST Sportsnet
 7700 Wisconsin Ave.
 Bethesda, MD. 20814
 Phone: (301)718-3200/3306
 Fax: (301)718-3300
 Website: www.comcastsportsnet.com

Wire Services

Associated Press
 Suite 1380, 700 E. Main Street
 Richmond, VA. 23219
 Phone: (804)643-6646
 Inside VA: 1-800-552-9935
 Fax: (804)643-6223

Conference

Colonial Athletic Association
 8625 Patterson AVnue
 Richmond, VA. 23229-6349
 Phone: (804)754-1616
 Fax: (804) 754-1830
 Website: www.caasports.com

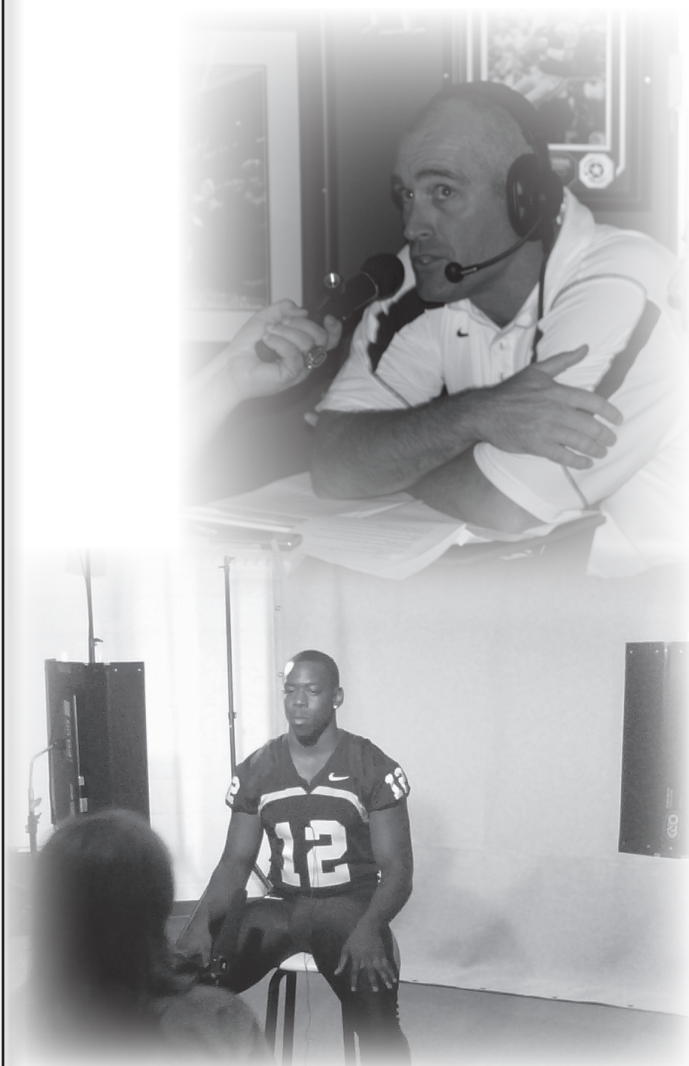
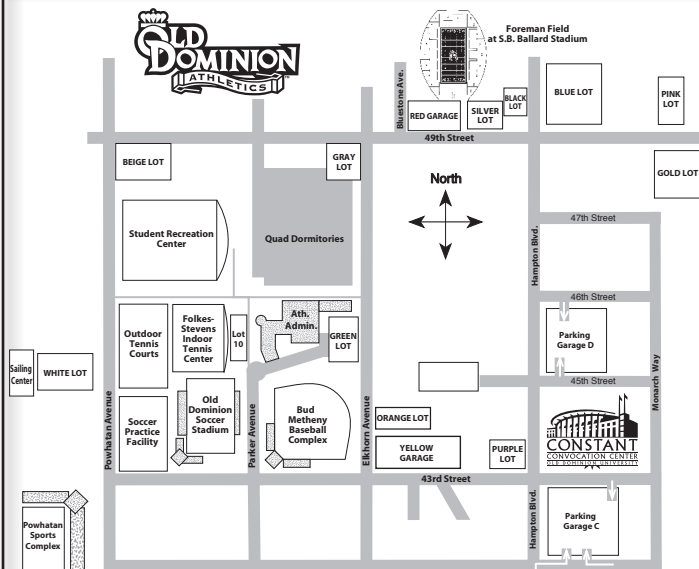
Conference USA
 5201 N. O'Connor Blvd.
 Suite 300
 Irving, TX 75039
 Phone: (214)774-1300
 Fax: (804) 496-0055
 Website: www.conferenceusa.com

Radio Stations

ESPN Radio 1310 (94.1)
 5589 Greenwich Road - Suite 200
 Virginia Beach, VA. 23462
 Phone: (757)671-1000
 Fax: (757)671-1313
 Website: www.espnradio941.com

102.1 The Game
 232 Business Park Drive - Suite 120
 Virginia Beach, VA 23462
 Phone: (757)747-1021
 Website: www.1021thegame.com

WODU (student station)
 Webb University Center
 Norfolk, VA 23529
 Phone: (757)683-3441
 Website: www.wodustudios.com



MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

JOHN R. BRODERICK

John R. Broderick has served as the eighth president of Old Dominion University since 2008.

As president, he guides the University's six colleges, more than 10 economic development and research centers, and numerous partnerships with government, military and business organizations and agencies. He oversees an operating budget in excess of \$526 million and more than 2,500 faculty and staff members. More than \$338 million in new buildings and building renovations have been authorized or completed on his watch.

His leadership on campus has resulted in several initiatives to position Old Dominion as Virginia's forward-focused, public doctoral research university, efforts which have also attracted attention at the state and national levels. Broderick serves as one of six college presidents on the Governor's Commission on Higher Education Reform, Innovation and Investment, and in 2012 was appointed to the American Association of State Colleges and Universities Council of State Representatives. Additionally, the university has been named a Chronicle of Higher Education's "Great Place to Work" for two consecutive years.

Shortly after becoming president, Broderick introduced a University-wide initiative to set a new standard for student success and student learning, which included a \$10.2 million Student Success Center and Learning Commons and the creation of a vice president position and division for student engagement and enrollment services. Additionally, he has led efforts to keep the university affordable and accessible, while maintaining academic standards.

To support his vision of Old Dominion as a leader in local and statewide economic development and the go-to solutions provider for Hampton Roads and beyond, the University launched the ODU Business Gateway as a business-friendly entry point to the University, and the Innovation Foundation to streamline processes by which the University, its faculty and its students can participate in commercial endeavors.

Broderick's pursuit of parity in state funding and responsiveness to legislative calls for more efficiency, affordability and access in higher education have led to historic levels of state funding for Old Dominion and several of its initiatives, in particular modeling and simulation, bioelectrics, increased STEM degrees and online programs, and student financial aid, among others. Over the past two years, Old Dominion received more than \$30 million in additional funding from the General Assembly.

Private support for Old Dominion has also increased during Broderick's tenure. The university's endowment has increased \$50 million, and private support has helped fund endowed chairs in research and sciences, as well as new or expanded facilities for every arts-related program.

Broderick oversaw the renewal of football at Old Dominion in 2009, with the Monarchs posting the most successful record of any start-up team in FCS history. He served on the NCAA board of directors and as chair of the President's Football Championship Series advisory committee. This past spring, the University announced a membership agreement with Conference USA and a reclassification of its football program from the NCAA Division I Football Championship Subdivision to the Football Bowl Subdivision.

The University's Board of Visitors voted in 2012 to extend his contract to 2017.

Prior to becoming president, Broderick served as vice president of institutional advancement and admissions and chief of staff to the president. His areas of responsibility included admissions, athletics, community and governmental relations, marketing, media relations, military affairs and student financial aid.

In addition to his administrative duties, Broderick annually teaches graduate courses in the Darden College of Education. He also has lectured on leadership for a variety of institutions and organizations, including the University of Bologna and the Virginia Chamber of Commerce Executive Association.

Broderick has been recognized for his contributions to higher education and the Hampton Roads community with the Virginia Center for Inclusive Communities' Humanitarian Award, the Urban League of Hampton Roads' Marian Palmer Capps Award, the College Communicators Association Distinguished Service Award, Lead Hampton Roads' Julian F. Hirst Award for excellence in community, civic and professional leadership, and a 2011 Visionary Award from the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

Throughout his career, Broderick has been actively engaged in numerous community and professional organizations. He currently is a board member of the Virginia Business Higher Education Council, Hampton Roads Partnership, Urban League and MacArthur Foundation, and served for many years as a youth soccer league coach in Chesapeake.

Prior to joining Old Dominion University, Broderick was a faculty member in the University of Pittsburgh system and an administrator at St. Bonaventure University. He received a bachelor's degree from Northeastern University and a graduate degree from St. Bonaventure. He is a native of Bristol, Conn.



MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

DR. CAMDEN WOOD SELIG



Camden Wood Selig became the director of athletics for Old Dominion University on July 1, 2010.

Dr. Selig hit the ground running with a new strategic plan implemented for the department, upgraded athletic facilities, and spearheaded fund raising projects for a new basketball practice facility and baseball and soccer stadium enhancements. Most recently Selig assisted ODU President John Broderick in announcing the Monarchs move to Conference USA in 2013 while elevating the football program to the FBS level in 2014.

Under his leadership, the 2011-12 athletic year was another brilliant year competitively for ODU teams and student-athletes defining “Championship Effort” on the fields of competition. The 2011-12 year was highlighted by NCAA post season appearances in men’s basketball, football (second round), men’s soccer (second round), wrestling, men’s swimming, and field hockey (Final Four). ODU student-athletes received six CAA Players of the Year, three CAA Defenders of the Year, two CAA Rookies of the Year, three CAA tournament MVP’s, and three scholar Athletes of the Year honors. At the conclusion of the 2011-12 season, ODU athletics was ranked as the 79th best Division I program in the nation among the 340 Division I programs and highest in the CAA.

Additionally, ODU’s student-athletes did a masterful job in the classroom as over half earned a 3.0 or better last semester. Almost 5% of all ODU student athletes earned a perfect 4.0 last fall as the department continues to graduate about 92% of student-athletes who exhaust their eligibility.

With Selig’s direction, Old Dominion Athletic Foundation members and donors helped athletics achieve a record setting philanthropic year with annual giving exceeding \$3 million and membership hitting an all time high of nearly 3,000 donors. Collectively, private giving to the ODAF exceeded \$6 million in 2011 and funds are over half way toward the \$8 million fundraising goal to construct a new, state of the art men’s and women’s basketball practice facility.

“I am excited about our intercollegiate athletic future,” says Selig. “We all have a role in our success, from student-athletes, parents, coaches, athletic staff, University faculty/staff, corporate sponsors, our fans and donors. It is a shared responsibility embraced by all and I know we are collectively up for this challenge. We look forward to a successful final year in the CAA and our exciting Conference USA future.”

A native of Norfolk, Selig spent 11 years directing the Western Kentucky University Hilltopper program, which won 70 Sun Belt Conference championships since from 2000-2010 and a national- record 19 crowns during the 2008-10 seasons. He was a key figure in guiding the WKU football program’s move from NCAA Division I-AA to I-A in 2007, and he spearheaded more than \$100 million in new construction and renovations of Hilltopper facilities. The Hilltoppers also won more individual Sun Belt academic honors than any other league school from 2005-2010, and every men’s and women’s athletic team exceeded the NCAA-required 925 Academic Progress Rate.

“The appointment of Dr. Selig ensures that we will not only maintain ODU’s success, but also provide our program with the direction it needs to continue to grow and prosper. His experience as a strong fundraiser, along with his personnel and business leadership abilities and his background in sales and marketing, made him a solid choice for our search committee,” said ODU President John R. Broderick regarding Dr. Selig’s appointment in 2010.

Selig was a four year member (2006-2010) of the NCAA Women’s Basketball Committee and served as chair for both the Sun Belt Conference Athletic Directors and the Men’s Basketball Committees during his tenure at WKU. He recently served on the prestigious Division I Championships/ Sports Management Cabinet as the CAA’s representative. Locally, he serves on the Board of Trustees for Norfolk Collegiate School and the board of the Norfolk Forum.

Selig earned a bachelor’s degree in psychology from Washington and Lee University, a master’s in sports administration from Ohio University and a doctorate in educational leadership from the University of Virginia with a minor in business from the Darden School of Business.

Selig and his wife, Ellen Miller Selig of Annapolis MD, have three children, Lex, 15, Nick, 13, and Julianna, 8.



Dr. Selig and family being introduced to the ODU community in February 2010

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

L.R. Hill Sports Complex

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



On September 13, 2008, Old Dominion University officially opened the L.R. Hill Sports Complex, a 58,000 square foot facility that houses the Monarch football program, as well as Lady Monarch field hockey and lacrosse.

Arguably one of the top Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) facilities in the country, the first level houses a 6,000 square foot strength & conditioning area, a 3,000 square foot athletic training room, a players' lounge and players' and coaches' locker rooms. The players' locker room features the most efficient lockers available, with room for up to 98 players and six high-definition flat screen televisions. The lockers are 32 inches wide and feature helmet and shoulder pad racks with fans atop each unit, allowing equipment to dry overnight.

The second level houses the coaches' offices, staff meeting rooms, a team meeting room that can be divided into three sections with four projection video screens, and a video room featuring a state-of-the-art editing system. Just behind the facility lies two AstroTurf GameDay Grass 3D fields that the Monarchs use for practice.

The GameDay Grass 3D fields were supplied by GeneralSports Venue (GSV), a certified minority business enterprise and the exclusive U.S. marketer of AstroTurf-branded products. GameDay Grass 3D is one of the most advanced synthetic turf products, featuring best-in-class performance and safety benefits, and characteristics that closely mimic the look and feel of natural grass.



L.R. Hill Sports Complex

\$17 Million L.R. Hill Sports Complex

- 58,000 Square Feet
- Football Offices
- 2 Football Practice Fields with AstroTurf GameDay 3D Surface
- Player Locker Rooms and Players Lounge
- Team and Segment Meeting Rooms with State-of-the Art Video Equipment
- 6,000 Square Foot Weight Room
- 3,000 Square Foot Athletic Training Room



MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

FOREMAN

FROM DREAMS TO REALITY

Foreman Field was named after Norfolk attorney A.H. Foreman, a member of William and Mary's board of visitors and one of the founders of the Norfolk Division of William & Mary, which later became Old Dominion University.

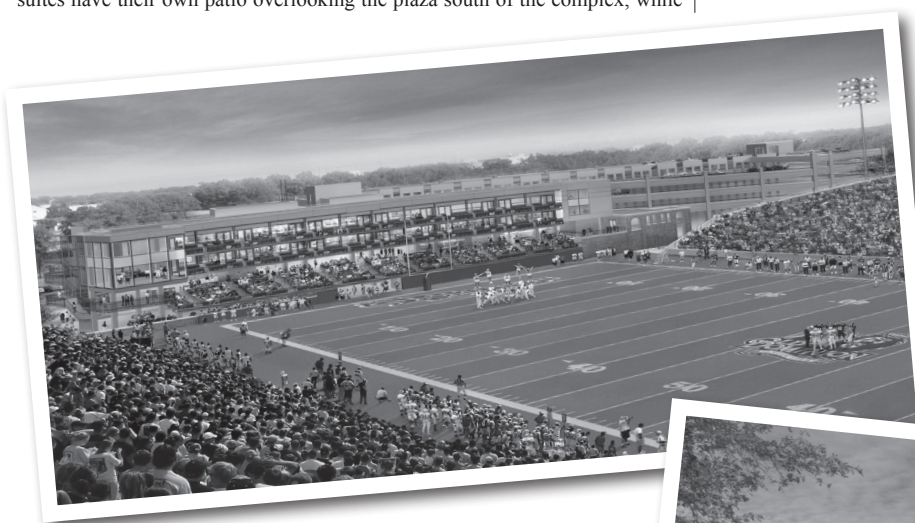
Originally intended as the home of the Norfolk Division football program, it found new life as the home to other college and community sports programs when football was originally dropped in 1941. Built in 1936, with state and federal funds provided during the Great Depression, Foreman Field has undergone a \$24.8 million dollar renovation over the last year with the help of SB Ballard Construction Company and Clark Nexsen Architecture and Engineering.

The renovation to the game day home of the football Monarchs includes a new state-of-the-art game day building, field surface, scoreboard, sound system, field enclosure and a contiguous parking garage.

The Ainslie Football Complex features 26 luxury suites and 390 loge seats in 100 mini boxes, in addition to recruiting and hospitality facilities and game day locker rooms for Monarch student-athletes and coaches. Twelve of the suites have their own patio overlooking the plaza south of the complex, while

the loge seating area also includes an 8,000 square foot covered patio on the second level of the facility. Another 7,500 square foot enclosed terrace looks directly out over the south end zone. The playing surface at Foreman Field has been replaced by AstroTurf GameDay Grass 3D.

The stadium has been named S.B. Ballard Stadium at Foreman Field in honor of Stephen and B.J. Ballard and SB Construction, the company responsible for many on-campus construction projects, including Foreman Field. The Ainslie Football Complex, the new game-day building that houses concessions and suites, has been named for Jeffrey W. Ainslie ('83). The Alcaraz-Weinstein Family Plaza, the plaza entrance for the Monarch football team and fans, is in honor of the Gary Alcaraz ('84) and Lee Weinstein families.



Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

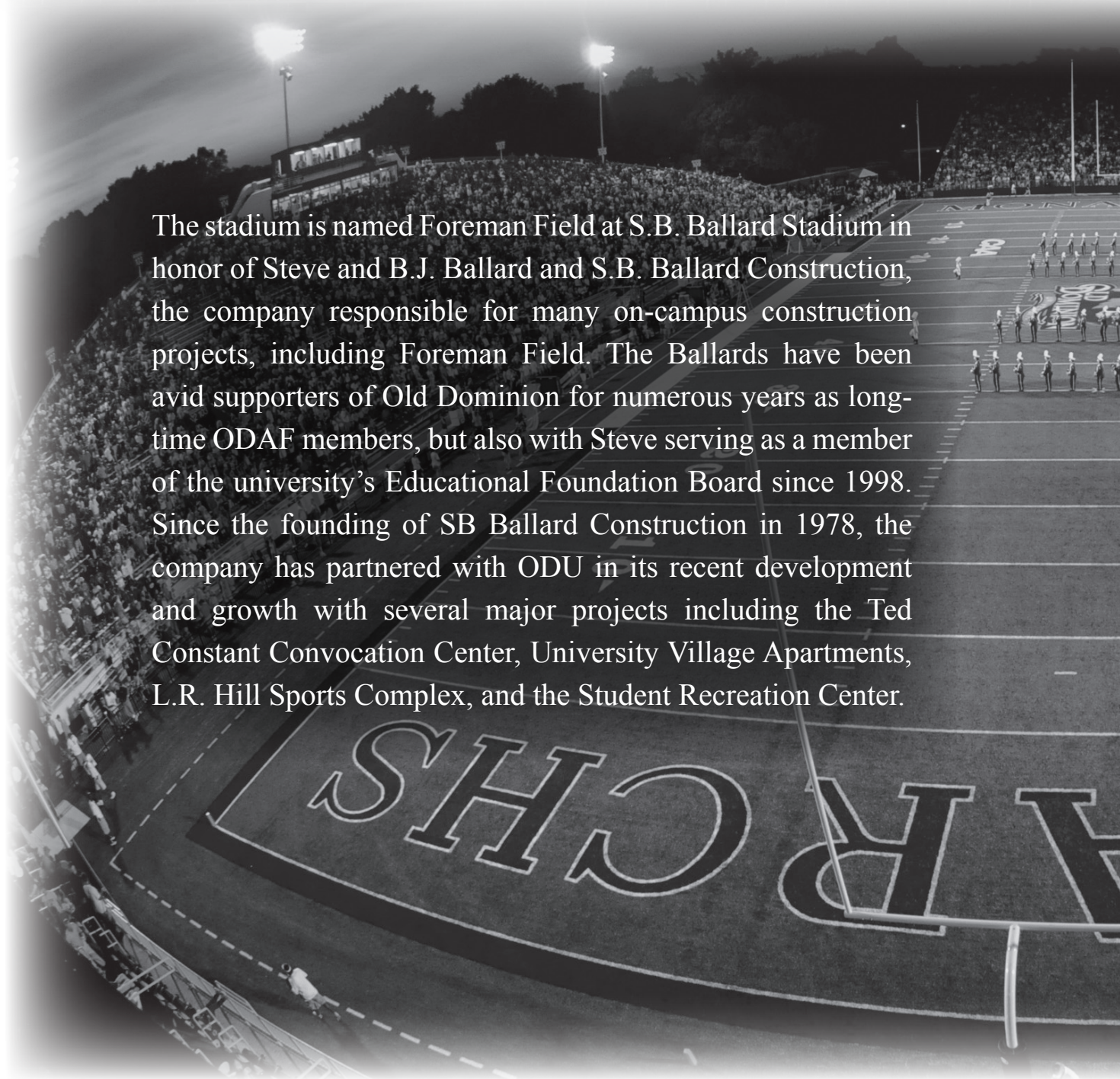
RECORDS & HISTORY



\$24.8 Million Foreman Field Football Complex

- One of the Top FCS Stadiums in The Country
- 26 Luxury Suites
- 390 Loge Seats in 100 Mini Boxes
- New Field with AstroTurf GameDay 3D Surface
- Players and Coaches Locker Rooms
- Recruiting Lounge
- Athletic Training Room





The stadium is named Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium in honor of Steve and B.J. Ballard and S.B. Ballard Construction, the company responsible for many on-campus construction projects, including Foreman Field. The Ballards have been avid supporters of Old Dominion for numerous years as long-time ODAF members, but also with Steve serving as a member of the university's Educational Foundation Board since 1998. Since the founding of SB Ballard Construction in 1978, the company has partnered with ODU in its recent development and growth with several major projects including the Ted Constant Convocation Center, University Village Apartments, L.R. Hill Sports Complex, and the Student Recreation Center.

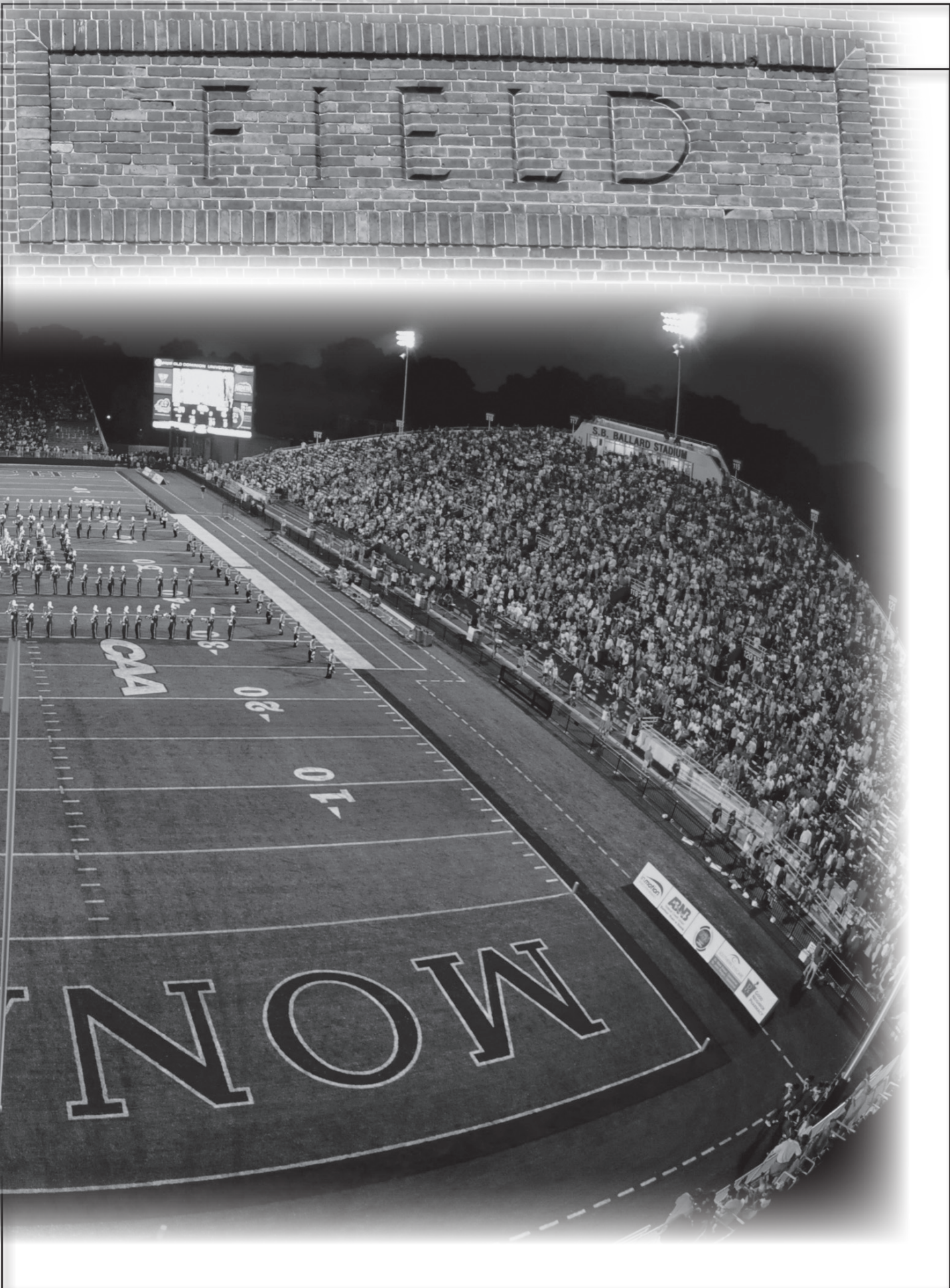
MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium

MEDIA INFO

The plaza entrance for the Monarch football team and fans is in honor of the Gary Alcaraz ('84) and Lee Weinstein families. Gary Alcaraz is a 1984 ODU graduate and has served as on the university's Educational Foundation board since 2005. Lee Weinstein joined the Intercollegiate Foundation board in 2008 and has been an ODAF member and season ticket holder for men's and women's basketball since 2006. The Alcaraz and Weinstein families' philanthropy includes substantial personal contributions to numerous community organizations throughout Hampton Roads and around the world, as they share their passion for helping youth.

"Foreman Field's atmosphere is incredible, especially thanks to our 12th Monarchs in the stands. We are incredibly grateful for the support of our fans, alumni, students, and community that help make Foreman Field not only intimidating audibly, but visually as well."

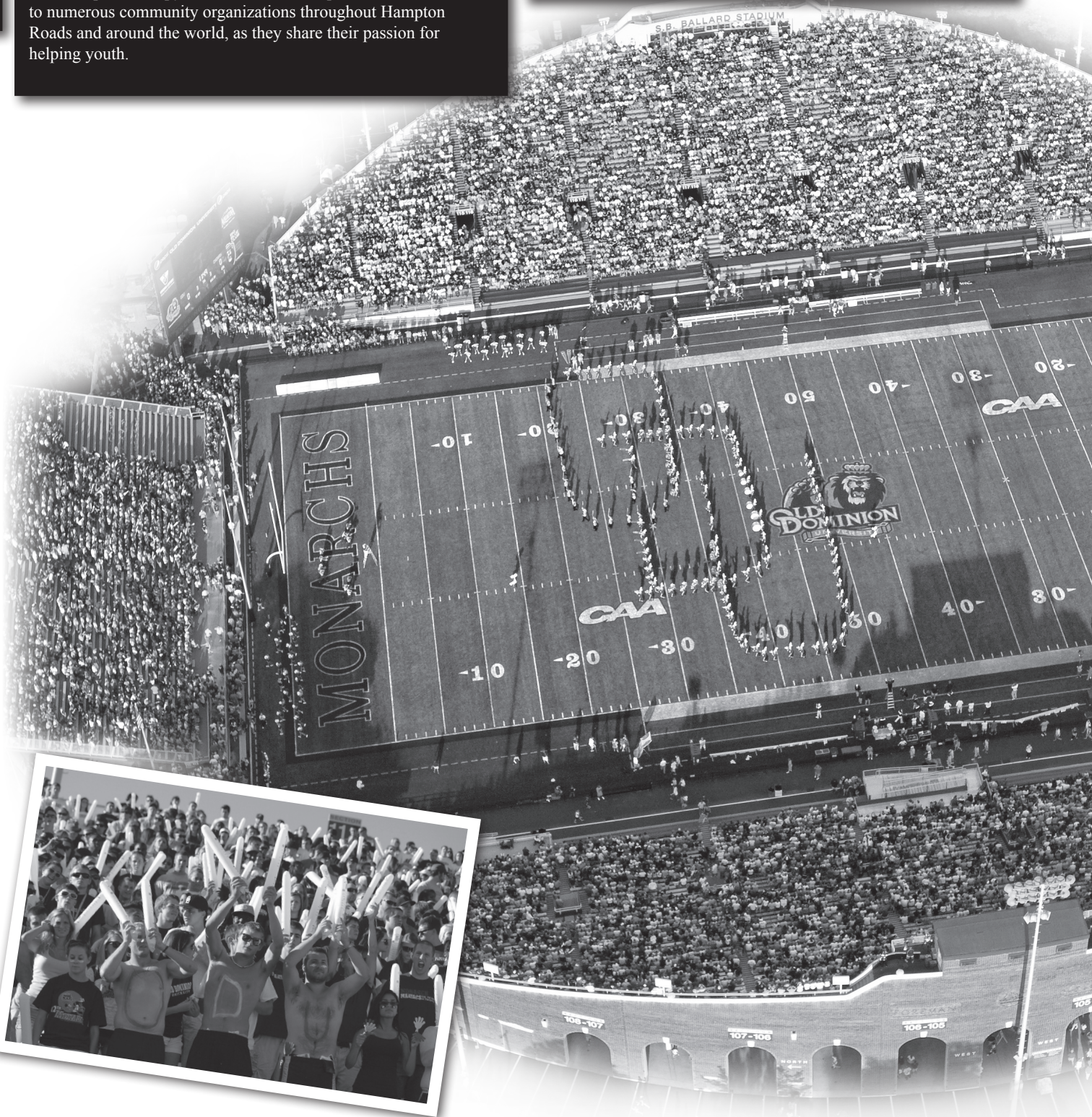
- Bobby Wilder

COACHES

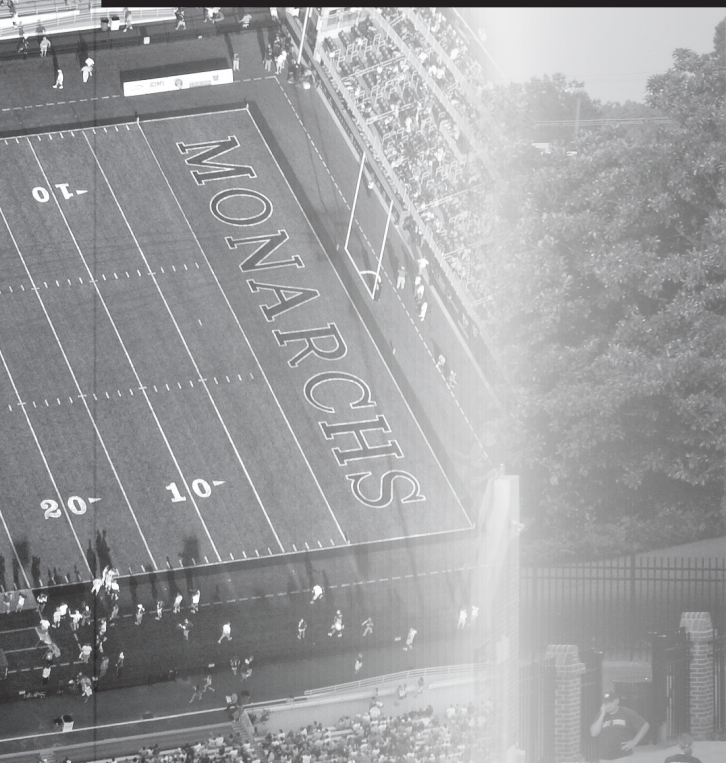
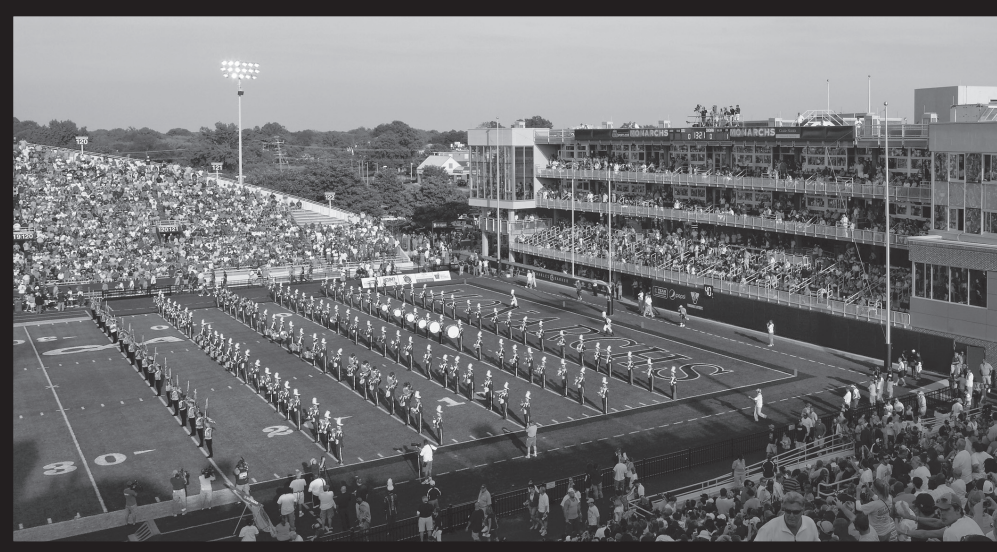
PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium



The Ainslie Sports Complex, the game day home of the Monarchs, is named after Jeffrey W. Ainslie, a 1983 Old Dominion University alumnus. Ainslie has served as a member of the ODU Alumni Association board since 2002. As president of the Ainslie Group, he established the Jeff Ainslie Endowed Scholarship in Real Estate at ODU in 2005 and served as an adjunct instructor at ODU in contractor licensing. Ainslie is a long time ODAF member and men's and women's basketball season ticket holder.

MEDIA INFO
COACHES
PLAYERS
TEAM INFO
RECORDS & HISTORY

Bobby Wilder - Monarch Head Coach

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



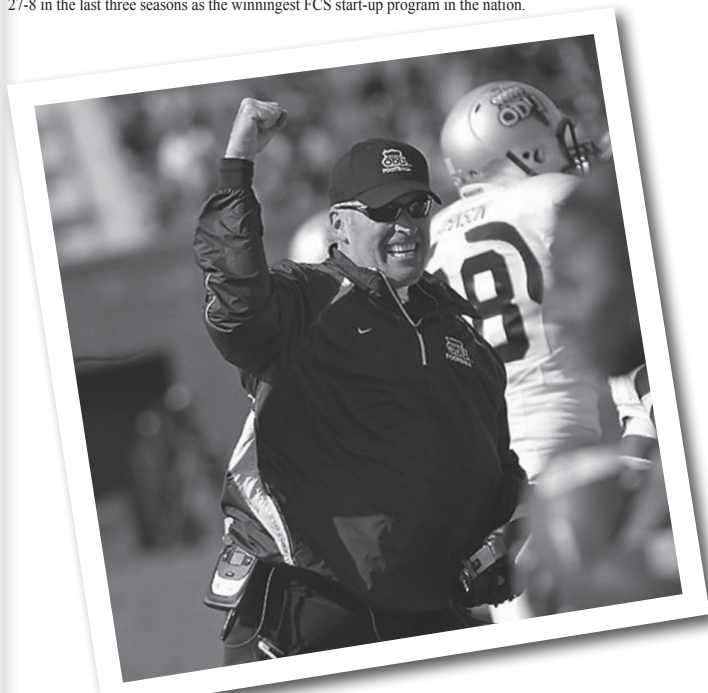
When he was hired on February 13, 2007, Bobby Wilder's goal was to "AIM HIGH" in everything he did in resurrecting the Old Dominion football team from a 69-year absence. After three years of orchestrating every piece of the puzzle, Wilder's vision has become reality as he has built a program that has not only been the buzz of the Hampton Roads community, but has become the most successful start-up FCS program in history.

Since restarting its football team in 2009, Old Dominion has compiled a three-year total of 27 wins and only eight losses and in its third year of play has already climbed the polls to a top-10 ranking and a playoff appearance.

In 2011, the Monarchs concluded the year at 10-3 overall and ranked No. 10 in both The Sports Network/Fathead.com and FCS Coaches Final Polls, the fastest climb to the top-10 of any start-up program. In just their first season of conference play in the Colonial Athletic Association, considered by many the toughest FCS conference in the nation, ODU went 6-2 against league opponents. Picked to finish 10th in the CAA Preseason Poll, ODU ended the year in a tie for second place in the CAA, a conference which sent five teams to the post-season. The Monarchs were among those five teams advancing to the FCS playoffs where they defeated MEAC Champions Norfolk State in first round action and advanced to the second round of the playoffs against Georgia Southern in one of the most thrilling games of the Division I Football Championships.

The 2011 season also brought a host of accolades for the program. In addition to 11 Monarchs being honored as All-CAA student-athletes on the field and 15 Monarchs named Academic All-CAA for their performance in the classroom, senior defensive lineman Ronnie Cameron was named the CAA Defensive Player of the Year and CAA Football's

Since restarting the ODU football program in 2009, Wilder and the Monarchs have gone 27-8 in the last three seasons as the winningest FCS start-up program in the nation.



"Our goal is simple with our football program - Develop future leaders of our country, Strive to be Dean's List Students, & Win Championships. We have tremendous support from our students, administration, and the "12th Monarch" that I know will guide our program in reaching goals."

Student-Athlete of the Year. Cameron and punter Jonathan Plisco brought home numerous All-America honors and freshman quarterback Taylor Heinicke was the runner-up for The Sport Network's Jerry Rice Award as the FCS' top freshman and was honored as the College Football Performance Awards' National Performer of the Year. Additionally, Wilder was named College Sports Madness' National Coach of the Year, finished third in voting for the Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year, and was named the J. Roy Rodman Memorial award winner, an annual honor given to Virginia's Outstanding Collegiate Coach by the Norfolk Sports Club.

Among all the FCS programs, Old Dominion finished in the top-10 in total offense, scoring offense, and net punting, while concluding the 2011 campaign in the top-20 in passing offense, turnover margin, passing efficiency, and sacks as well. Plisco continued to shine as one the country's top punters ranking second in the nation and redshirt freshman Erik Lewis tied for ninth among FCS defenders in interceptions. The Monarchs also continued to be the hot ticket in town finishing sixth nationally in attendance with capacity crowds at all seven home contests and extending its streak to 21 consecutive sellouts at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

The success of the 2011 campaign was due in large part to the foundation Wilder, the coaching staff, and the Monarchs laid in the second season of football in 2010. The Monarchs, who upgraded their schedule in year two in preparation for joining the CAA, added a pair of ranked opponents in #12/13 William & Mary and #14/16 Cal Poly, and played their way to a 8-3 mark.

Statistically speaking, the Monarchs finished their second season of gridiron action fourth in kickoff returns, ranked eighth in scoring offense, eighth in sacks allowed, and 15th in passing offense. Under Wilder's tutelage, punter Jonathan Plisco ranked second nationally in punting, quarterback Thomas DeMarco continued to rank among the top 10 in total offense, newcomer Colby Goodwyn ran his way to third nationally in punt returns, and Ronnie Cameron pushed his way into eighth overall among FCS defenders in tackles for loss.

Wilder and his staff's inaugural season of play at the Football Championship Subdivision level went well beyond expectations. From the celebrated kickoff versus Chowan, to the heart pounding first FCS victory against Jacksonville, to ensuring a winning season at Savannah State, to extending the win-streak to six in the season finale at VMI, history was made every step of the way. The Monarchs concluded the 2009 season at 9-2 overall writing their way into history.

"I consider it to be an honor and a privilege to be the head football coach at Old Dominion University. I am grateful to our President John Broderick (Co-Chair of the Head Coach Selection Committee) for this tremendous opportunity I have been given. I am also excited to work with Wood Selig, our Athletic Director. He has a remarkable vision for our athletic programs and our student-athletes."



Bobby Wilder - Monarch Head Coach

“We have amazing support from our students, administration, and the “12th Monarch” that I know will guide our program in reaching goals.”

The Monarchs finished the year ranked in the top ten in five statistical categories as a team including second in sacks allowed, third in scoring offense, turnover margin, and net punting, and ninth in rushing offense. Individually, ODU had its first football All-Americans named in punter Jonathan Plisco and long snapper Dustin Phillips with Plisco leading the nation in punt yardage averaging 44.84 yards per contest. Quarterback Thomas DeMarco was also ranked in the top ten in scoring and was the second leading FCS signal caller in rushing. Wilder meanwhile received the Tom Fergusson Memorial Award at the 65th Norfolk Sports Club Jamboree named as the Metropolitan Person of the Year in Sports

In addition to his recruiting efforts, Wilder has also been an essential part in the planning and development of what are among the top football facilities in the country. The state-of-the-art \$17 million L.R. Hill Sports Complex that houses the ODU football offices, athletic and strength training areas, locker rooms and two practice fields with artificial surface and the \$24.8 million Foreman Field Football Complex, which includes the Ainslie Game Day Building, Astoturf GameDay Grass 3D field surface, scoreboard, sound system, field enclosure and a contiguous parking garage, are among the best the FCS has to offer.

PLAYING CAREER

1982-87 - University of Maine

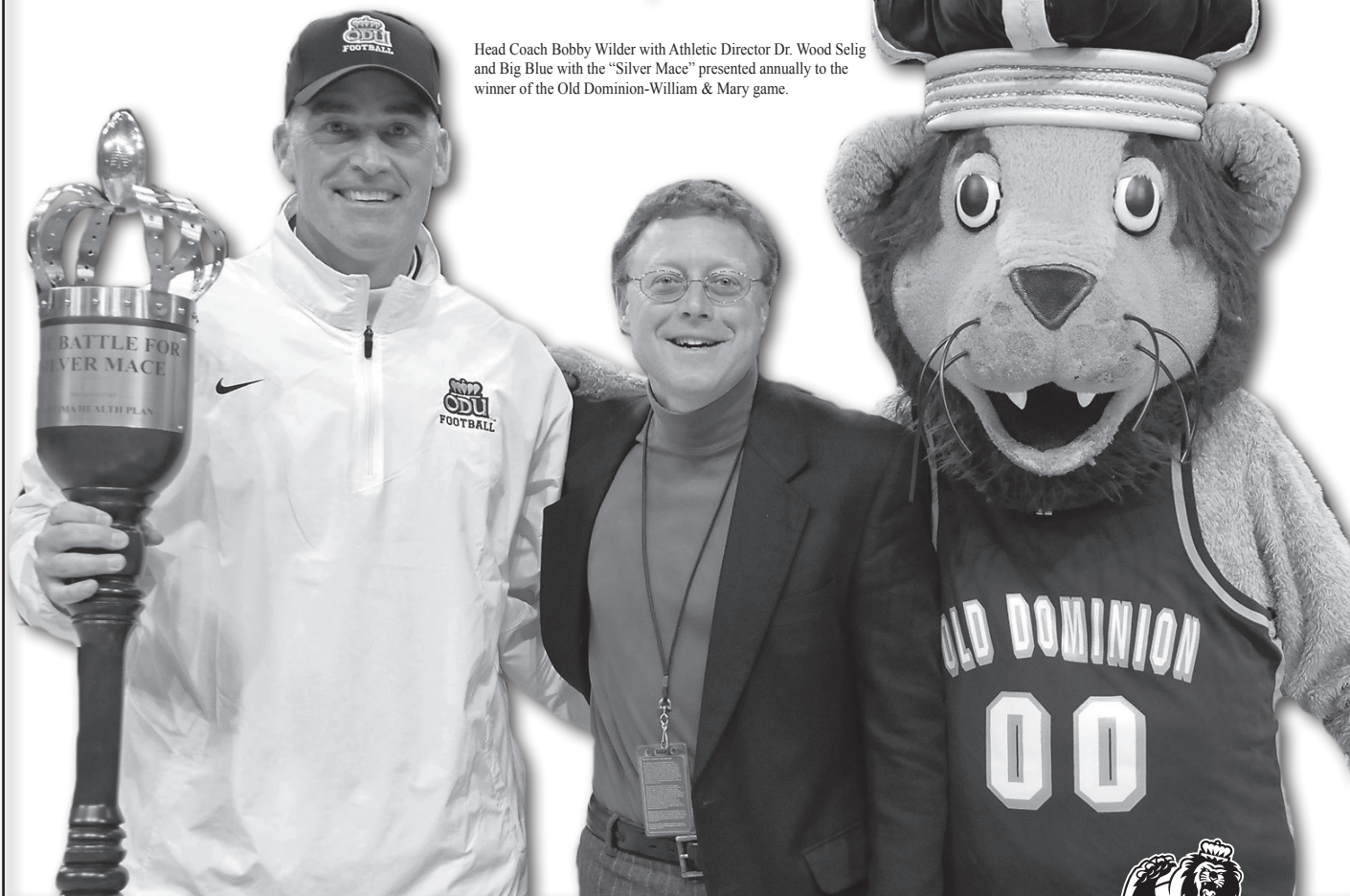
COACHING CAREER

- 2007- present - Head Coach, Old Dominion University
- 2001-06 - Associate Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks , University of Maine
- 2000 - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks, University of Maine
- 1994-99 - Quarterbacks, University of Maine
- 1993 - Wide Receivers/Tight Ends, University of Maine
- 1992 - Defensive Line, University of Maine
- 1991 - Assistant Defensive Line, University of Maine
- 1990 - Running Backs, University of Maine
- 1988-89 - Graduate Assistant, Boston College

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

	SCHOOL:	RECORD:	CONF./FINISH:	POSTSEASON:
2009	Old Dominion	9-2	--	
2010	Old Dominion	8-3	--	
2011	Old Dominion	10-3	6-2/T-2nd	NCAA Second Round
TOTALS:		27-8 (.771)	6-2 (.750)	1 APPEARANCE

Head Coach Bobby Wilder with Athletic Director Dr. Wood Selig and Big Blue with the “Silver Mace” presented annually to the winner of the Old Dominion-William & Mary game.



MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Bobby Wilder - Monarch Head Coach

MEDIA INFO

COACHES



Head Coach Bobby Wilder with the J. Roy Rodman Memorial Award given to Virginia's Outstanding Collegiate Coach at the 67th annual Norfolk Sports Club Jamboree in late February.

PLAYERS

Since arriving in Norfolk, Wilder has hit the ground running and has not stopped in his quest to make Old Dominion a championship caliber program. Both on and off the field, the Monarch head coach is always making sure that the Old Dominion football program is visible throughout the campus, the community and the state. He has honored over 400 speaking engagements to a variety of organizations, but his most important talks have come with high schools coaches throughout the state. Wilder and his staff have made it a point to build a fence around the Hampton Roads community and the state of Virginia, with plans of building a first rate program with players a stones throw from the ODU campus.

TEAM INFO

Wilder has also been instrumental in getting his team active in the Hampton Roads Community. In what has become an annual event, the ODU Football Monarchs host a bone marrow registry drive and to date has helped register over 650 members of the ODU student body, faculty/staff, and the Hampton Roads community to the registry in an attempt to help save lives from life-threatening diseases nationwide. The Monarchs have also been active volunteering with Special Olympics, hosting youth clinics, and participating at reading and career days at many of the area's elementary and middle schools.

RECORDS & HISTORY

Prior to his arrival at ODU, Wilder served on the Maine staff for the past 17 years and was promoted to assistant head coach and offensive coordinator in 2000 before moving to associate head coach in 2001.

As coordinator, Wilder orchestrated a balanced attack. The Black Bears averaged 29.1 points per game in 2004, and scored 29 or more in seven of 11 games. Wilder helped tutor running back Marcus Williams, who rushed for 1,077 yards during his senior season, which moved him into first place in school history for career rushing yards. Maine also threw the ball a lot during the campaign as eight different receivers each had double-digit receptions. Ron Whitcomb was at the head of the passing attack as his completions (213) and attempts (350) were the fourth most in a single season since 1950. His 22 touchdown tosses were tied for third most since 1950. Overall, the offense averaged an impressive 5.2 yards per play.

Wilder was named the Assistant Coach of the Year by the Gridiron Club of Greater Boston in 2004, which is presented annually to the top assistant coach in New England.

In 2003, the Black Bears had over 2,000 yards rushing and passing with 4,142 total yards. The ground game was anchored by Williams and the passing game was in the hands of then-freshman Ron Whitcomb, who was named the Atlantic 10 Rookie of the Year as he posted 2,428 yards - the fifth most in a season at Maine.

The 2002 Black Bears finished the season with 4,702 yards in total offense, the most since a school-record 4,861 yards in 1989. In 2001, for the first time in school history, the offense boasted a 2,000-yard passer in Jake Eaton, a 1,000-yard rusher in Royston English, and a 1,000-yard receiver in Stefan Gomes.

Prior to moving to the coordinator post, Wilder served as quarterbacks coach during one of the most explosive eras in Maine history for Black Bear quarterbacks. Wilder guided four-year starter Mickey Fein to 17 University marks, including the two highest season totals for touchdown passes. Fein ended his career as Maine's second all-time leading passer.

In 2000, Wilder's first full season as offensive coordinator, the Black Bears ranked third in the Atlantic 10 with 29.0 points per game. The rushing game increased its output by 41 yards per game from the previous season and Eaton garnered All-New England honors. Two wide receivers from that team, Dwayne Wilmot and Phil McGeoghan, signed pro contracts and were in NFL camps in 2001. In 2002, Maine tight end Chad Hayes signed with the Kansas City Chiefs and then played briefly with the Cincinnati Bengals.

A 1987 graduate of Maine with a degree in physical education, Wilder captained the Black Bears to the Yankee Conference Championship his senior year. An All-New England quarterback in 1985, he left Maine as the school's all-time leading passer with 4,493 yards, and is currently sixth behind Mike Buck, Emilio Colon, Fein, Eaton and Whitcomb on the career passing list. Wilder coached four of those former players and played with the fifth.

A 1982 graduate of Madison High School in Madison, Maine, Wilder was a highly recruited quarterback his senior year. He opted to attend Maine and in his sophomore year led the Black Bears to their first of five consecutive winning seasons.

Upon graduation, Wilder served as a graduate assistant coach for two seasons under Jack Bicknell at Boston College, where he earned his master's degree in educational administration in 1990.

Wilder and his wife, Pam, live in Norfolk with their sons, Derek (16) and Drew (11).



The Wilder Family (from left to right): Drew, Pam, Bobby, & Derek

Bobby Wilder - Monarch Head Coach



Head Coach Bobby Wilder, Old Dominion University President John R. Broderick, and Senior Associate Athletic Director of the Old Dominion Athletic Foundation, Mark Benson, celebrate the gracious donation of \$1 million dollars from long-time ODU athletics supporters Jeff and Ruby Ainslie. The Game Day Building at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium is named in their honor.

COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

Active in giving back to the community, Coach Wilder has donated his time with the following charities in the Hampton Roads Area during his time at Old Dominion:

- American Heart Association
- Bone Marrow
- Boys & Girls Club of Southeast Virginia
- Donatelifelife.org/Organ Donor
- Help & Emergency Response Shelter
- Norfolk Travel & Tourism
- Recovery for Kids/Life Changers
- Relay for Life
- Senior Olympics
- Special Olympics
- St. Jude's Children's Hospital
- US Collegiate Athletic Association
- Virginia Boy Scouts
- Virginia Chapter of Prevent Child Abuse America
- Virginia Recreations & Parks Society

Coach Wilder is also an avid supporter of the Old Dominion Library. All of his speaking engagement donations are allotted to the remodeling of Old Dominion's Perry Library.

WHAT THEY'RE SAYING ABOUT BOBBY WILDER

"I have known Bobby since we played against one another in college. Following that, we competed from opposing sidelines - when he was at Boston College and I was at Syracuse. We have remained close throughout our professional careers and I consider him a close friend.

Bobby is a tremendous coach and an even better person. He is smart, hardworking, loyal and dependable. If I had a son, I would want him to play for Bobby, because I know he would be a successful athlete and a leave his program a better man."

Scott Pioli
General Manager
Kansas City Chiefs

"Bob Wilder to me embodies a great leader. He is a great motivator, recruiter and extremely driven. His teams will be a reflection of his competitive spirit. Bob also surrounds himself with good people, so I know ODU will become a contender in a short period of time."

Ben Sirmans
Running Backs Coach - St. Louis Rams

"Coach Wilder was always a positive driving force in our program and his attitude always gave confidence that we were going to win every time we stepped on the field."

Ronnie Cameron
2011 CAA Defensive Player of the Year
2011 CAA Football Student-Athlete of the Year
Chicago Bears

"Coach Wilder was the primary reason that I chose to go to school at Maine. He is a great coach and teacher and was always there for me, even away from the football field. He is a hard working individual with a great work ethic and he'll surround himself with coaches that are great character people. ODU couldn't have found a better person to help rejuvenate the football program."

Mickey Fein
Offensive Coordinator-QB/WR Coach - Lafayette College

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Brian Scott - Offensive Coordinator

MEDIA INFO

COACHES



PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

The Scott File:

Birthdate: March 23, 1977
 Hometown: Waterville, Maine
 High School: Waterville
 College: Maine '00

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: Virginia - 757 (All Offensive Prospects),
 California Junior College

Coaching History:

2012 - present : Old Dominion - Associate Head Coach/
 Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
 2007 - 2011: Old Dominion - Offensive Coordinator /
 Offensive Line
 2004 - 2006: Maine - Recruiting Coordinator / Offensive
 Line / Running Backs / Tight End
 2003: Tennessee - Martin - Wide Receivers / Tight Ends /
 Special Teams
 2002: UMass - Lowell - Quarterbacks
 2000-2001: Cony H.S. - Offensive Coordinator /
 Quarterbacks

**ALL-CAA MONARCHS
 UNDER COACH SCOTT**

2011:
 Jeremy Hensley

Brian Scott, a standout quarterback at Maine from 1995-1999, is the offensive coordinator at Old Dominion beginning his sixth season with the program in the Fall of 2012.

Scott was elevated to Associate Head Coach following the Monarchs' 2011 campaign that saw ODU reach new heights with a 10-3 overall mark, a No. 10 national ranking, and a berth to the NCAA Division I Football Championships.

In 2011, Scott's offense not only was among the top of the highly competitive Colonial Athletic Association, but the nation yet again. The Monarch offensive line helped pave the way for ODU to rank fifth nationally and lead the CAA in scoring offense at 36.69 points per game as well as 10th nationally among FCS schools and top the league in total offense averaging 439.08 yards per contest. ODU averaged 168.15 yards of rushing offense, third in the league, and 270.92 yards of passing offense, second in the league and 18th in the country. Four Monarchs from the offense earned All-CAA honors in ODU's first season in the league

The second season of Old Dominion football in 2010 saw the Monarchs collect an 8-3 mark in its final season of playing independent football before moving to the CAA. The Monarchs ranked eighth in the country in scoring offense fueled by quarterback and Walter Payton Award Watch List member Thomas DeMarco who finished seventh in the nation in total offense. The Monarch offense averaged 33.55 points per game.

After helping head coach Bobby Wilder and his team to a 9-2 overall mark in the inaugural campaign for Old Dominion in 2009, Scott was among the four finalists for FootballScoop.com's D-1AA Coordinator of the Year.

Under Scott's leadership in the inaugural campaign, the ODU offense finished third nationally in scoring offense averaging 35 points per contest and 18th nationally in total offense averaging just under 400 yards per game. Additionally, the Monarchs ranked second nationally in sacks allowed and ninth among all FCS schools in fewest turnovers on the year with 14. ODU's offensive efforts saw the Monarchs score 28 touchdowns in 39 red zone opportunities.

Prior to joining the Monarch coaching staff, Scott had served as recruiting coordinator, offensive line, running back and tight ends coach at Maine since 2003. In his first season as the offensive line coach, he helped tutor senior co-captain and center Ben Lazarski, who was named an Associated Press third-team All-American. He also tutored Josh Radulski who earned second team All-Atlantic 10 honors in 2004 as he totaled 29 receptions for 271 yards and five touchdowns.

Scott coached the wide receivers, tight ends, and kickoff return team during the 2001 season at the University of Tennessee-Martin. Two of his receivers finished in the top five in receptions per game in the Ohio Valley Conference. He also guided the Skyhawks kickoff return team from last place in the nine-team league in 2002 to third place in the league in 2003.

Before Tennessee-Martin, Scott served as the quarterback coach in 2002 at the University of Massachusetts-Lowell, an NCAA Division II institution. He was instrumental in developing a new passing scheme that set new school records for completions, pass attempts and passing yards in a single season.

In 2000 and 2001, Scott was the offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at Cony High School in Augusta, Maine. He implemented a new offensive game plan that helped Cony reach the Class A State playoffs for the first time in 10 years.

After a brilliant high school career as a quarterback at Waterville High School, Scott joined the Maine football team in 1995. He served as a back-up quarterback for three seasons before getting the nod as the starter in 1999. He won the Maine Sports Hall of Fame Special Achievement Award, and is the tenth all-time leading passer at the school.

Scott earned a B.S. in Communications from the University of Maine in 2000.

"I am happy to be a part of the rebirth of Old Dominion football. Offensively we will be wide open. We'll look to recruit the top players in the state and let them showcase their ability in front of 20,000 people at Foreman Field. We will run the "spread" offense similar to Florida, and try to create mismatches for our playmakers. We will constantly put pressure on the defense with our up-tempo style of play. Our fans will be excited to watch the style of offense we will play."
 - Coach Scott

"Coach Scott has done an outstanding job developing our young, talented players and putting them in positions to be successful. Coach Scott has made our offense one of the best in FCS Football for all three years we have been playing. ODU continues to improve in all areas a program under his leadership."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Brian Scott

Bill Dee - Defensive Coordinator

"I am very excited about the opportunity to be on Coach Wilder's staff. The privilege of coaching in the toughest FCS conference in the country is a challenge and I am looking forward to it."

- Coach Dee

Bill Dee, former Christopher Newport assistant and four-time state championship Phoebus High School coach, will start his second season with the Monarchs and his first as Old Dominion's Defensive Coordinator.

Dee joined the coaching staff in the spring of 2011 and patrolled the sidelines overseeing the offensive line. The

Monarchs garnered a 10-3 overall mark, its first ever national ranking finished the season at No. 10 in the country, and advanced to the second round of the FCS playoffs.

In ODU's first season in the Colonial Athletic Association, considered by many the top FCS conference in the nation. The Monarch offensive line helped the team top the league standings in scoring offense and rank fifth nationally at 36.69 points per game. Additionally, the offensive line helped the team rank first in CAA in total offense and ranked 10th in the country racking up 439.08 yards each time the Monarchs took the field and rank third among all conference schools and 18th in the country gaining 270.92 yards of passing offense.

Under Dee's leadership, Jeremy Hensley, the Monarchs' center, was a Third Team All-CAA honoree.

Dee joined the Monarchs after a two-year stint at Division III Christopher Newport in Newport News where he coached the inside linebackers and defensive line. The Captains won the 2010 USA South Conference title and competed in the NCAA Division III playoffs.

A legendary high school coach in Virginia, Dee led Hampton-based Phoebus to four state championships and compiled a 243-76-1 record during his 24-year career. Capturing a .761 winning percentage, he helped the Phantoms to nine district and seven regional championships in addition to his four state titles.

In his final game, Phoebus defeated Dinwiddie, 37-13, at Virginia Tech's Lane Stadium in 2008, completing a 15-0 season. His team ended ranked #3 in the nation by Rivals.com.

Beginning his coaching career at Greene High School in New York, Dee served as the defensive coordinator for four seasons before moving to the Hampton Roads region and spending a year at Denbigh High School in a similar capacity. Dee's first head coaching job was at Southampton High School from 1981-1984 before his illustrious 24-year career at Phoebus.

Dee is a 1975 Mansfield State graduate where he played four seasons at offensive guard.



The Dee File:

Birthdate: April 6, 1953
 Hometown: Archbald, Pa.
 High School: Valley View
 College: Mansfield State '75
 Family: Wife - Margaret;
 Son- William (24); Daughter - Katie (7)

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: Virginia - 757 (All Defensive Prospects)

Coaching History:

2012 - Present: Old Dominion - Acting Defensive Coordinator
 2011: Old Dominion - Offensive Line
 2009- 2011: Christopher Newport - Inside Linebackers
 1985-2008: Phoebus H.S. - Head Coach
 1981-1984: Southampton H.S. - Head Coach
 1979-1980: Denbigh H.S. - Defensive Coordinator
 1975-1979: Greene H.S. (N.Y.) - Defensive Coordinator

ALL-CAA MONARCHS UNDER COACH DEE

2011:
 Jeremy Hensley

"I am excited to have Coach Dee as our Acting Defensive Coordinator. He has been a legendary high school coach in Hampton Roads for 30 years. His knowledge of football has improved our staff and our team. I know our defense will reflect his competitive nature as a person and a coach."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Bill Dee

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Dealton Cotton - Defensive Line

MEDIA INFO



COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

The Cotton File:

Birthdate: May 5, 1971
 Hometown: Norfolk, Va.
 High School: Granby
 College: East Carolina '95
 Family: Wife - Tephania

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: Virginia - 757 (Norfolk/Portsmouth/Chesapeake)
 Auxiliary: 757 Teams for Summer Camp

Coaching History:

2011 - Present: Old Dominion - Assistant Head Coach / Defensive Line
 2008 - 2010 - Old Dominion - Defensive Line
 2003 - 2007 - Maury High School - Head Coach
 2001 - 2003 - Hertford County High - Head Coach

ALL-CAA MONARCHS UNDER COACH COTTON

2011:
 Ronnie Cameron (All-American)
 Chris Burnette

Dealton Cotton begins his fifth season as a member of the Monarch Football coaching staff. Cotton oversees the Monarchs' defensive line and also added the title of Assistant Head Coach to his name in the Fall of 2011.

During his time at Old Dominion, Cotton has helped the Monarchs to a 27-8 mark in three seasons as the winningest start-up FCS program. In 2011, the Monarchs not only achieved its first-ever national ranking, but finished the season 10th in the country in both the Sports Network/Fathead.com and FCS Coaches Polls. Playing in their first season in the nationally renowned Colonial Athletic Association (CAA), Old Dominion finished second with a 6-2 record.

"My ultimate goal at Old Dominion is to aim high and be the best defensive line coach I can be, not only in the CAA, but in the entire country. The d-line is and will be the foundation of our defense and our team. Hopefully hard work and dedication to the program will help our team attain that goal."

- Coach Cotton

Under Cotton's tutelage, defensive tackle Ronnie Cameron became the most decorated Monarch in the school's brief history. Cameron earned not only All-America honors from seven different publications in 2011, but was named the CAA's Defensive Player of the Year and the CAA Student-Athlete of the Year for his contributions on the field, in the classroom, and around the community.

Additionally, Chris Burnette earned Third Team All-CAA honors in the Monarchs' inaugural season in the league.

A native of Norfolk, Cotton spent 13 years coaching high school football, including the last five as a head coach. Before joining the Monarch coaching staff, Cotton was at the helm of the Maury High School program, coaching the Commodores to a four-year mark of 30-15. He earned District Coach of the Year and NFL State Coach of the Year honors in 2005 after posting a mark of 10-2.

Cotton's first head coaching stint came at Hertford County High School in North Carolina where he earned another District Coach of the Year distinction in 2003 after taking the Bears from 5-5 the previous season to a mark of 10-2.

Cotton holds three degrees from East Carolina University including a bachelor's in criminal justice and a bachelor's and master's degree in social work. A four-year letterman at nose guard for the Pirates' football team, Cotton helped guide ECU to appearances in the 1992 Peach Bowl and the 1994 Liberty Bowl.

"Coach Cotton helped to develop three outstanding defensive linemen this past season in Ronnie Cameron, Chad King, and Edmon McClam. Cameron was a First Team All-American and the CAA Defensive Player of the Year. I am confident he will develop our young d-line into a solid group in 2012."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Dealton Cotton

Marc Bacote - Defensive Backs

"I am extremely excited about being back home and being a part of a program that is committed to excelling on the field and also in helping build young men into positive members of society."

- Coach Bacote

Marc Bacote will begin his second season as a member of the Old Dominion Football coaching staff overseeing the Monarchs' defensive backs.

In Bacote's first season with Old Dominion, the Monarchs made a splash in both their first season of the Colonial Athletic Association (CAA), but the national scene as well. With a 10-3 overall record and 6-2 conference mark, ODU finished with a No. 10

national ranking in both the FCS Coaches and Sports

Network/Fathead.com Polls and second in the CAA. The Monarchs advanced to their first ever post-season appearance reaching the second round of the FCS playoffs.

Under Bacote's guidance, cornerback Eriq Lewis became a Second Team All-CAA honoree.

Bacote joined the Monarch coaching staff from Rutgers University where he worked in player development, including assisting with the defensive backs and specials teams under former coach and current Tampa Bay head coach Greg Schiano.

Prior to joining the Scarlet Knight staff, Bacote spent two seasons at Morehead State coaching the wide receivers.

A standout at both Hampton High School and Fork Union Military Academy, Bacote was a four-year letterwinner at wide receiver for James Madison from 1997-2000, including the Dukes' 1999 Atlantic-10 co-championship and NCAA playoff appearance. He caught 48 passes for 602 yards and four touchdowns in his career.

Following his collegiate career, Bacote played both wide receiver and linebacker in the Arena2 league with stints with the Richmond Speed, Wichita Stealth, Manchester Wolves, and Bossier-City Shreveport Battlewings. He earned Honorable Mention All-League his final three seasons in the league.

After concluding his playing career, Bacote returned to James Madison to finish his degree, graduating in 2008 with a degree in Kinesiology and began his coaching career assisting the wide receivers as a volunteer coach.



The Bacote File:

Birthdate: December 26, 1978
 Hometown: Hampton, Va.
 High School: Hampton
 College: James Madison '08

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: Virginia - 757 (Peninsula)
 Auxiliary: Idaho, Montana, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Washington, Wyoming

Coaching History:

2011-present: Old Dominion - Defensive Backs
 2010-2011: Rutgers - Player Development
 2008-2010: Morehead State - Wide Receivers
 2008: James Madison - Vol. Assistant - Wide Receivers

Professional Playing Experience:

2007: Bossier-City Shreveport Battlewings (Arena2) - Honorable Mention All-League
 2005-2006: Manchester Wolves (Arena2) - Honorable Mention All-League
 2004: Wichita Stealth (Arena2)
 2003: Richmond Speed (Arena2)

ALL-CAA MONARCHS UNDER COACH BACOTE

2011:
 Eriq Lewis

"Coach Bacote has a proven track record as a player and a coach. What impressed me the most with Coach Bacote during the interview process was his commitment to the student-athlete and developing future leaders of our country. He also has extensive knowledge of the Hampton Roads Region in recruiting having gone to high school in Hampton."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Marc Bacote

Zohn Burden - Wide Receivers

MEDIA INFO

COACHES



PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

The Burden File:

Birthdate: February 13, 1984
 Hometown: Virginia Beach, Va.
 High School: Salem High School
 College: VMI '06
 Family: Daughter: Zaria (2)
 Son: Zamir

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: Virginia - 757 (Va. Beach, Suffolk),
 Richmond, Atlanta (Fulton)
 Auxiliary: Arkansas, Alabama, Kentucky,
 Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, West Virginia

Coaching History:

2012 - Present: Old Dominion - Wide Receivers
 2011: Richmond - Wide Receivers
 2007 - 2010: Old Dominion - Defensive Backs
 2006: Fork Union Military Academy - Wide
 Receivers/Defensive Backs

A native of nearby Virginia Beach, Zohn Burden, one of the original members of the Monarch coaching staff, returns to the Old Dominion staff to tutor the wide receivers, one of the deepest and most experienced positions for the Football Monarchs heading into the second season of Colonial Athletic Association (CAA) action.

Burden returns to the Monarchs after spending the 2011 season coaching the wide receivers at the University of Richmond. Among those under Burden's watch included All-CAA First Teamer Tre Gray.

Originally joining the start-up Old Dominion program in 2007, Burden helped to build the Monarch program from the ground-up. On the sidelines coaching the defensive backs, he helped Old Dominion capture a 9-2 overall record in their first season of play in 2009 and a 8-3 mark in 2010 as the Monarchs became the winningest start-up program in FCS history.

Prior to coming to Old Dominion, Burden spent a season as an assistant at Fork Union Military Academy where he worked with the wide receivers and defensive backs, while also serving as the passing game coordinator and recruiting liaison.

Burden earned his undergraduate degree in psychology in 2006 from Virginia Military Institute where he played wide receiver for the Keydets. His name is still listed among the Big South's all-time leaders in receptions and receiving yards. The three-time all-conference honoree also held the school record with a reception in 34 consecutive games.

Burden is the father of Zaria and Zamir.

"I am excited to be a part of history here at ODU. We have a chance to build something special. Having grown up and played high school football in the '757', I know this can be a special place for local players to build their legacy."
 - Coach Burden

"Coach Burden was on our original staff and helped build our program from the ground up. He is an outstanding coach, an excellent recruiter, and a very competitive person. I know he will continue to build on the tradition of good receivers started by Coach Malloy."
 - Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Zohn Burden

Corey Hetherman - Linebackers

"I am excited for the challenge of developing our linebackers to be an integral part of an improved defense. We will continue to work towards becoming the best linebacker corps and overall defense for a championship team."

- Coach Hetherman

Corey Hetherman begins his third season with the Football Monarchs in the Fall of 2012. After two seasons of coaching the rovers, Hetherman was elevated to Defensive Run Game Coordinator following the Monarchs' successful 2011 campaign and will continue to coach the linebackers.

Old Dominion played its way to a 10-3 overall mark in Hetherman's second year on staff, which included a second place finish in the Colonial Athletic Association (CAA) at 6-2, a

top-10 ranking in the national polls, and a second round appearance in the NCAA Division I Football Championships.

Under the guidance of Hetherman, linebacker Craig Wilkins was a First Team All-CAA honoree in the Monarchs' first season of competition in the league. Wilkins became the first Monarch to crack the century mark in tackles in a season and ranked 12th among the league's defenders.

In his first year on the Monarch staff, Old Dominion captured an 8-3 overall mark playing their final season of independent football before making the move to the CAA, the nation's toughest FCS conference. Under Hetherman's watch, linebacker Wilkins led the defense with 74 tackles (35 solo, 39 assisted) along with a team-leading five fumble recoveries.

Hetherman came to Old Dominion from Western New England College where he served as the Offensive and Recruiting Coordinator, having joined the staff after Northeastern disbanded its football program. At Northeastern, he coached the outside linebackers, including two-time CAA Freshman of the Week Kyle Hunte and Jason Vega, who signed with the Winnipeg Blue Bombers of the Canadian Football League. Hetherman was also a graduate assistant at Springfield College and interned with the King's College football program.

Hetherman was the starting quarterback for Fitchburg State College from 2003-2005 guiding the Falcons to an overall record of 21-11. During his career, Fitchburg State were two-time MASCAC Champions, two-time NEFC Bogan Division Champions, and made two ECAC Bowl appearances. He captained the Falcons during his senior year and was a three-time MASCAC and NEFC All-Scholastic Team honoree. He graduated in 2006 with a degree in secondary education.

Following graduation, Hetherman was the starting quarterback for the Austrian Football League's Carinthian Black Lions and the German Football League's Wuerzburg Panthers. Hetherman also spent 2007 as the Offensive Coordinator with the Panthers.



The Hetherman File:

Hometown: Oxford, Massachusetts
 High School: Oxford High School
 College: Fitchburg State '06

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: Pennsylvania
 Auxiliary: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont

Coaching History:

2012 - Old Dominion: Defensive Run Game Coordinator/Linebackers
 2010 - 2011: Old Dominion - Rovers
 2010: Western New England College - Offensive/ Recruiting Coordinator
 2009 - 2010: Northeastern - Outside Linebackers
 2007 - 2009: Springfield College - Graduate Assistant
 2007: Wuerzburg Panthers - Offensive Coordinator
 2006 - 2007: King's College - Intern
 2006: Carinthian Black Lions - Offensive Coordinator
 2006: Fitchburg State College - Quarterbacks

Professional Playing Experience:

2007: Wuerzburg Panthers (German Football League)
 2006: Carinthian Black Lions (Austrian Football League)

ALL-CAA MONARCHS UNDER COACH HETHERMAN

2011:
 Craig Wilkins

"Coach Hetherman did an outstanding job in his first two seasons on our staff. He not only did a tremendous job coaching our rovers, but he also made a big impact on our special teams. Craig Wilkins was a First Team All-CAA linebacker under his guidance and our young linebackers have shown tremendous improvement under his leadership."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Corey Hetherman

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Keita Malloy - Secondary

MEDIA INFO

COACHES



PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

The Malloy File:

Birthdate: August 29, 1971
 Hometown: Washington, D.C.
 High School: Bishop McNamara
 College: Delaware '95
 Family: Daughters - La-Nyah (15) and Elexa (13)

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: DC, Maryland, Kansas (JUCO), Atlanta (DeKalb/Clayton)
 Auxiliary: Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Texas

Coaching History:

2011 - present: Old Dominion - Assistant Defensive Coordinator / Secondary
 2008 - 2010: Old Dominion - Wide Receivers / Tight Ends
 2006 - 2007: Trinity College - Wide Receivers
 2004 - 2005: Fordham - Running Backs
 2004: Fordham - Tight Ends
 2002 - 2003: West Georgia State - Wide Receivers / Special Teams
 2001 - 2002: Washburn - Running Backs / Wide Receivers / Special Teams
 2000 - 2001: Lafayette - Wide Receivers

Professional Playing Experience:

1996: Texas Terror (Arena Football League)
 1994: Albany Firebirds (Arena Football League)
 1994: Massachusetts Marauders (Arena Football League)

ALL-CAA MONARCHS UNDER COACH MALLOY

2011:
 Reid Evans
 Nick Mayers

Keita Malloy, who is entering his fifth season as a member of the Monarch coaching staff this Fall, enters his first season as the Assistant Defensive Coordinator overseeing the ODU secondary.

Prior to moving to the defensive side of the game, Malloy spent the last four seasons tutoring the wide receivers and tight ends developing one of the deepest positions on the ODU roster. In 2010, he also added Pass Game Coordinator to his title as well.

In 2011, Malloy's receiving corps ranked 18th nationally in passing offense capturing over 270 yards as the Monarchs captured a 10-3 overall mark, played their way to a second place finish in their first season in the Colonial Athletic Association, and advanced to the second round of the FCS playoff. The receivers were led by Frist Team All-CAA honoree Nick Mayers and Third Team All-CAA selection Reid Evans. Mayers and Evans were among the league's top receivers with Mayer posting seven touchdowns and nearly 700 receiving yards in the Monarchs' 13 games. Together Malloy's pupils helped the Monarchs rank fifth among all FCS schools in scoring averaging almost 37 points per contest.

In year number two, the Monarchs went 8-3 continuing its success as the winningest start-up FCS program with ODU ranking eighth in scoring offense generating 33.55 points per game.

In the first season of Division I football at Old Dominion, Malloy helped coach the Monarchs to the winningest start-up FCS record in the nation at 9-2. Malloy's wide receivers and tight ends helped the Monarchs average just under 400 yards per game in total offense, ranking the team among the top 20 nationally in total offense.

Malloy came to ODU after having spent two seasons as an assistant coach at Trinity College in Hartford, Connecticut.

While on staff with the Bantams, he worked with two all-conference wide receivers in Chris Olenoski and Joe Clark. He served as the tight ends coach (2003) and running backs coach (2004 & 2005) at Fordham University, where he also oversaw the team's academics. While at Fordham in 2005, Malloy helped James Prydatko earn Second Team All-Patriot League honors as he became just the second Ram running back to rush for more than 1,000 yards on the I-AA level. In 2004, he guided freshman Jonte Coven to the Patriot League Rookie of the Year award.

Malloy also served as an assistant coach at West Georgia State University and Lafayette College. At West Georgia he coached wide receivers and a kickoff return team that set a school record with a 99-yard touchdown return. In addition, he guided receiver Detron Harris to a single-season record 63 catches in 2002, helping him earn an invitation to training camp with the Tennessee Titans. Malloy also served as the recruiting coordinator and pro liaison at West Georgia.

At Lafayette College in 2000, Malloy coached the Patriot League Offensive Player of the Year, Phil Yarberough, who set the school's career receiving records. He then moved on to Washburn University in 2001 where he coached the running backs and wide receivers, as well as directing the kickoff return team. At Washburn, Malloy helped Colon McNeal to second team all-conference honors as well as an appearance in the Cactus Bowl, the NCAA Division II All-Star Game.

A 1995 graduate of the University of Delaware where he was a three-year letterwinner, Malloy played wide receiver and defensive back for the Blue Hens. He was an all-conference wide receiver while helping Delaware win back-to-back league titles and earn three NCAA Division I-AA playoff bids. Malloy, who also holds a master's degree in education from American Intercontinental University, played professionally in the Arena Football League from 1994 to 1996 for the Massachusetts Marauders, the Albany Firebirds, and the Texas Terror.

"My ultimate goal at Old Dominion is to help develop young players into responsible young men both academically and athletically. Our goal is to be better than the best no matter what level you play on."
 - Coach Malloy

"I felt our wide receiver group was the best group in FCS in 2010. Coach Malloy will bring the same passion and knowledge to our defense and the defensive backs. His tremendous knowledge of football in all areas will make the switch from offense to defense a great one for our football team."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Keita Malloy

Brad Watkins - Running Backs

"I am very excited for the opportunity to join Coach Wilder's staff. It has been a privilege to be a part of the initial success of our program and I am looking forward to the challenges ahead."

- Coach Watkins

Bradley Watkins joined the Football Monarchs coaching staff in the spring and will oversee ODU's running backs.

Watkins began his career as a student assistant with his alma mater, Ohio Northern University in Ada, Ohio in 2006 helping to coach the defensive line.

In 2007, Watkins then came to the Hampton Roads area to become an assistant coach at Hampton High School serving as the JV Defensive

Coordinator and overseeing the inside linebackers and running backs. Watkins also assisted the Crabbers summer strength and conditioning programs as well.

During the last two seasons, Watkins has volunteered with the Monarch football program as Old Dominion compiled a 8-3 mark in 2010 and a 10-3 overall record, second place finish in the Colonial Athletic Association, a top-10 ranking, and second round playoff appearance in 2011.

Watkins has coached at various summer camps and clinics over the last several years including the Old Dominion, Virginia, and Maryland Summer Camps, as well as Lauren's First and Goal, a summer camp which has raised more than \$1 million toward its mission to provide financial support for brain tumor research and cancer services.

Graduating from Ohio Northern University in 2007 with a B.S. in physical education, Watkins was a four-year letterwinner for the Polar Bears starting in 39 of his 40 appearances. Most recently he obtained his Master's degree in education from Old Dominion in 2011. He has also served as an educator in the Newport News and Hampton school districts.



The Watkins File:

Birthdate: March 12, 1984
 Hometown: Albion, N.Y.
 High School: Charles D'Amico H.S.
 College: Ohio Northern '07
 Old Dominion '11

Recruiting Areas:

Primary: Southwestern Virginia/Asst. Junior College (California/Kansas)
 Auxiliary: Alaska, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, Wisconsin, Michigan

Coaching History:

2012 - Present: Old Dominion - Running Backs
 2010 - 2011: Old Dominion - Volunteer
 2007 - 2009: Hampton High School -
 JV Defensive Coordinator, Inside Linebackers,
 Running Backs
 2006: Northern Ohio - Student Assistant -
 Defensive Line

"We are all excited as a football family to have Brad Watkins join our program on a full-time basis. Coach Watkins has been a dedicated member of our staff while working full-time as a school teacher. He has done an outstanding job the past two years helping with our running backs and working with Coach Zyskowski on our special teams."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Brad Watkins

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Ron Whitcomb - Quarterbacks/Pass Game

MEDIA INFO

COACHES



PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

The Whitcomb File:

Birthdate: November 1, 1983
 Hometown: Rochester, N.Y.
 High School: East Rochester
 College: Maine '06, Old Dominion '09

Recruiting Areas:

Recruiting Areas: North Carolina (Raleigh & West), 757 Associate, Arkansas, Alabama, Florida, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, New York, South Carolina, Tennessee, West Virginia

Coaching History:

2012: Old Dominion - Recruiting Coordinator/
 Offensive Pass Game Coordinator/
 Quarterbacks
 2011: Old Dominion - Recruiting Coordinator/
 Quarterbacks
 2007 - 2010: Old Dominion - Quarterbacks

ALL-CAA MONARCHS UNDER COACH WHITCOMB

2011:
 Taylor Heinicke

Ron Whitcomb will begin his fifth year with the Old Dominion University football program in the Fall of 2012. Since joining the staff as the quarterbacks coach in 2007, he has been elevated to Recruiting Coordinator and Offensive Pass Game Coordinator following the success of the 2011 season.

Under Whitcomb's watch, over the last three seasons the Monarchs have a two-time Walter Payton Watch List member in Thomas DeMarco in 2010 and 2011 and the College Football Performance Awards FCS National Performer of the Year, Jerry Rice Award Runner-Up, and Walter Payton Watch List member in Taylor Heinicke.

In the Monarchs' first season of FCS play, Whitcomb tutored quarterback Thomas DeMarco, who went on to become the second leading quarterback in the FCS in rushing behind Florida A&M's Curtis Pulley and seventh among FCS student-athletes in scoring, averaging 9.45 points per contest. DeMarco completed 137 of his 255 attempts throwing for 21 touchdown passes and making only four interceptions as the Monarchs finished at 9-2 as the winningest FCS start-up program in history.

Whitcomb's tutelage of signal caller Thomas DeMarco continued in year two and resulted in the Monarch quarterback being named to the prestigious Walter Payton Award Watch List in the preseason and ending the 2010 campaign ranked seventh in the nation in total offense.

Success continued for the Monarch signal callers in 2011 with DeMarco being named to the Walter Payton Watch list for the second straight season and Heinicke, as a true freshman, having a breakout year completing 211 of his 307 passes with just one interception. Although Heinicke did not appear in the minimum 75% of games plays to have his name listed among the national stats, Heinicke would have ranked 18th nationally in passing yards, fifth nationally in pass efficiency rating, and 10th among all FCS athletes in total offense per contest.

Before joining the Old Dominion staff, Whitcomb was a four-year starter at the University of Maine where he played under Coach Wilder from 2003-2006.

Whitcomb, departed as the Black Bears' all-time leader in completions (755), total offense (8,801) and touchdown passes (68). His 8,183 passing yards ranked second, as did his .592 completion percentage. One of three senior captains at Maine in 2006, Whitcomb was named the Atlantic-10 and Eastern College Athletic Conference (ECAC) Rookie of the Year as a redshirt freshman after passing for 2,428 yards and 21 touchdowns. The passing yardage was the most by a freshman in Atlantic-10 history and he also established a new school record with touchdown passes in 11 straight games.

A standout off the field as well, Whitcomb was honored as the 2006-07 Atlantic-10 Student-Athlete of the Year. He earned his B.S. in Education from Maine in 2006 and a M.S. Ed. in Educational Leadership at Old Dominion University in 2009.

For the last three seasons, Whitcomb has participated in the annual Lauren's First and Goal Football Camp at Lafayette College. The one-day clinic features nearly 275 college coaches who volunteer their time to teach aspiring football players the in-and-outs of the game and raise money for Lauren's First and Goal, a charitable organization created to support pediatric brain tumor research and support local pediatric cancer services.

"Being part of the original staff that started football here at ODU, a graduate of ODU, and now living and recruiting in the Hampton Roads Region (the 757) - I have developed a tremendous pride for this area, and the tremendous student-athletes the high school coaches within this region produce. Our spread offense continues to develop and grow based off of the regional speed and talent in this area - allowing our version of the spread to truly be a reflection of the state and community ODU represents."
 - Coach Whitcomb

"Coach Whitcomb has been a dedicated member of our staff since he was hired in August of 2007. Our quarterbacks have been amongst the best in the FCS all three years we have competed as a team. His promotion to recruiting coordinator has already paid great dividends for our program."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Whitcomb

Michael Zyskowski - Special Teams/Offensive Line

"I am excited to continue building a championship program at Old Dominion. I want our Special Teams unit to be feared not only throughout the league, but the country. We will continue to excel in all six phases by staying cutting edge in our approach. The Monarch Special Teams Unit will be aggressive and use our speed to make game-changing plays that will gain field position and ultimately win football games."

- Coach Z

Michael Zyskowski enters his fifth season this Fall as the Monarchs's special teams coordinator and after tutoring the running backs the past four seasons, he will now assist with the offensive line.

Under Zyskowski's tutelage on special teams, punter Jonathan Plisco has earned nine All-America honors and the Monarchs have been among the nation's leaders in blocked kicks.

As the Monarchs concluded the 2011 campaign at 10-3 overall and 6-2 in the Colonial Athletic Association (CAA), Plisco earned six All-America distinctions as the nation's No. 2 punter for the second consecutive season. Additionally the Monarchs topped the FCS blocked kicks list with 11. Along with First Team All-CAA honors for Plisco, punt returner Reid Evans was also named Third Team-All Conference.



Year number two of Monarch football was just as successful for the special teams unit. Plisco ranked second among FCS punters, just missing being the top FCS punter by .05 yards. True freshman Colby Goodwyn, who was named First Team All-State as a return specialist, ranked fourth among all FCS kick returners and set the Division I record (FBS or FCS) for kickoff return yardage in a game with 333 yards in his nine returns against #14/16 Cal Poly. In addition to the individual NCAA kick return record, Old Dominion also set the record for most kickoff return yardage by a team (365 yards on 11 returns) against the nationally-ranked Mustangs.

Old Dominion boasted two All-Americans in its first season of FCS play in 2009 coming from the special teams unit. Plisco, who led the nation in punting at a 44.84 yards per punt, earned All-American honors by the Associated Press, The Sports Network, and the College Sporting News, while long snapper Dustin Phillips was among 50 student-athletes named to the 2009 edition of the Fabulous Fifty Team for Division I FCS All-American honors from The College Sporting News.

Zyskowski joined the Monarch coaching staff after spending the previous four seasons at the University of Maine where he coached the running backs and served as the Co-Special Team's Coordinator in 2007.

In his final season at Maine in 2007, Zyskowski guided the school's eighth 1,000-yard back in Jhamal Fluellen to all-conference honors after finishing in the top six in both rushing and all-purpose yardage. A year earlier he helped mentor tailback Arel Gordon, who earned Second Team All-Atlantic 10 honors after ranking seventh in the league in rushing and second in all-purpose yards per game. As a team, the Black Bears finished 33rd nationally out of 119 teams in the FCS in rushing yards per game at 169.6.

In 2005, Zyskowski tutored Montell Owens who was entering his first season as a starter at tailback. Owens became a durable runner for the Black Bears who finished the season with 779 yards rushing and nine touchdowns. Owens finished the season ninth in the Atlantic 10 in rushing yards per game and tied for third in rushing touchdowns. In 2006, Owens signed as a rookie free agent with the Jacksonville Jaguars and has since become a two-time Pro-Bowl Selection and Team Captain.

In addition to coaching football, Zyskowski also gained important experience in the spring of 2005 as he served as a student-assistant coach for the Black Bear baseball team, which won the America East Tournament championship and qualified for the Oxford Regional in the NCAA Tournament. Zyskowski's younger brother, Josh, was a pitcher on the squad.

For the last three seasons, Zyskowski has participated in the annual Lauren's First and Goal Football Camp at Lafayette College. The one-day clinic features nearly 275 college coaches who volunteer their time to teach aspiring football players the in-and-outs of the game and raise money for Lauren's First and Goal, a charitable organization created to support pediatric brain tumor research and support local pediatric cancer services.

A senior captain who played fullback, Zyskowski, helped lead the way for running back Marcus Williams to rush for 1,284 yards during the 2003 season and eventually into first place in school history for career rushing yards.

He earned his B.S. in landscape horticulture from Maine in 2006. He currently resides in Norfolk with his wife Becky and their daughter Marley (5) and son Brandon (1).

The Zyskowski File:

Birthdate:	August 12, 1980
Hometown:	Grand Rapids, Mich.
High School:	Union
College:	Maine '06
Family:	Wife - Becky Daughter - Marley (5) Son - Brandon (1)

Recruiting Areas:

Primary:	Virginia - Northern VA (Spotsylvania County and North), New Jersey, Atlanta (Cobb), All Specialists (K/P/S)
Auxiliary:	Michigan

Coaching History:

2012 - present:	Old Dominion - Offensive Line & Special Teams Coordinator
2008 - 2011:	Old Dominion - Running Backs & Special Teams Coordinator
2007:	Maine - Running Backs and Co-Special Team's Coordinator
2005 - 2006:	Maine - Running Backs
2004:	Maine - Student Assistant - Running Backs

ALL-CAA MONARCHS UNDER COACH Z

2011:	Jonathan Plisco (All-American) Jared Brown Reid Evans
-------	---

"Coach Z has made our special teams the most exciting in all of FCS all three years we have competed. His organization and detail with special teams and recruiting is outstanding."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Coach Michael Zyskowski

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Chris Crouch - Football Operations

MEDIA INFO

COACHES



Chris Crouch enters his third season on Coach Bobby Wilder's staff as the Director of Football Operations.

Crouch is responsible for the day-to-day operations of the football office and program coordinating a wide variety of support activities for the football program. Among the duties Crouch handles include budgeting, planning and coordination of team travel, planning and coordination of the pre-season camps, working closely with the Academic Affairs and Compliance to ensure adherence to NCAA, CAA and Old Dominion rules and regulations, organizing game day logistics, and working with the Old Dominion Athletic Foundation in organizing fundraising opportunities.

Crouch is no stranger to the Old Dominion athletic family. Prior to serving as the Director of Football Operations, Crouch was the Monarchs' Director of Athletic Camps from 2007-2009. In that capacity, Crouch worked with the 16 Monarch athletic programs in developing marketing plans, budgets, and policies for over 50 camps.

While obtaining a masters in sports management from Old Dominion, Crouch also held roles as a graduate assistant in the finance and marketing offices. Prior to returning to the Monarch Athletic Department in 2007, Crouch was the Program and Sports Director at the Central Florida YMCA. There he helped coordinate all elements of youth and adult sports including scheduling, budgeting, communication and training & evaluation of staff and volunteers. He also worked with the community in developing and promoting youth activities in aquatics, camps, and athletics.

Crouch also spent time with the Walt Disney Company as a Sports Event and Sale Intern and as the Assistant Tournament Director with the Kaylee Scholarship Foundation. While with Disney, he worked with some of the Wide World of Sports' largest events including the Pop Warner Super Bowl, World Cup Paintball, and the Walt Disney World Marathon.

A 2003 graduate of Lock Haven University with a degree in health & physical education, Crouch obtained his masters in sports management from Old Dominion in 2005. He currently resides in Chesapeake with his fiance Adeena.

"Chris brings a high level of energy and enthusiasm to his work which will be a tremendous benefit to our student-athletes."

- Head Coach Bobby Wilder on Director of Football Operations Chris Crouch

The Crouch File:

Birthdate: September 25, 1980
 Hometown: McConnellsburg, Pa.
 High School: McConnellsburg
 College: Lock Haven '03
 Old Dominion '05
 Family: Fiance - Adeena

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

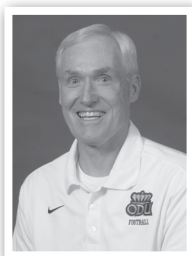
RECORDS & HISTORY



Old Dominion Football Support Staff



Bruce Stewart
Senior Associate
Athletic Director



Marty Bradley
Associate Athletic
Director for Sports
Medicine



Nate Miker
Assistant Athletic
Trainer



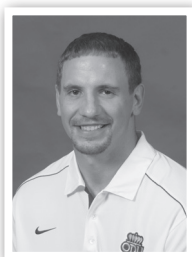
Tommy Rapier
Asst. Athletic Director -
Facilities & Equipment



Daniel Cornier
Assistant Equipment
Manager



Ryan Martin
Associate Strength &
Conditioning Coach



Joe Mackovec
Associate Strength &
Conditioning Coach



Kimberly Zivkovich
Associate Director -
Athletic Communications



Lori Frel
Academic Advisor



Mitchell Wendem
Video Coordinator



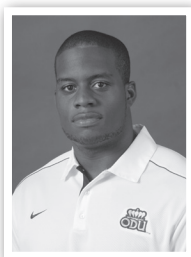
Rodney Harmon
Sideline
Communication Tech



Guy Williams
Sideline
Communication Tech



Mallory Shurtz
Administrative
Assistant



Charles Walls
Graduate Assistant



Steve Villanueva
Graduate Assistant



Mario Crawford
Student Assistant

OLD DOMINION FOOTBALL BROADCAST TEAM



Ted Alexander
"Voice of the Monarchs"
Play-By-Play



Andy Mashaw
Color Analyst



Rich Radford
Sideline Reporter



Rick Kiefner
Pre-Game Host



MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

2012 ODU Football Roster

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

No.	Name:	Pos:
35	Larry Alston III	LB
34	Johnel Anderson	TB
6	Alex Arain	DE
41	Brandon Bacchus	S
1	Jakwail Bailey	WR
95	Nate Barnes	DT
83	Kai Blanco	DT
94	Jagger Blehm	DT
77	David Born	OL
20	C.J. Bradshaw	RB
39	Jarod Brown	K
67	Dustin Burdick	K
66	Troy Butler	OL
90	Chris Burnette	DT
70	Brandon Carr	OL
88	Mitch Castleberry	TE
13	Tyler Clark	QB
51	Michael Colbert	DE
76	Tyler Compton	OL
53	Calvert Cook	LB
22	T.J. Cowart	CB
16	Fred Credle	S
46	John Darr	LB
29	Phillip Dickens	CB
52	Xavier Duckett	LB
57	Robbie Duncan	OL
15	Aaron Evans	CB
59	Galen Evans	DT
91	Andrew Everett	DE
56	James Faircloth	LB
36	Colby Goodwyn	RB
50	Jacob Green	DT
54	Dominique Guinn-Bailey	DT
30	Neal-Anthony Hale	LB
32	Angus Harper	RB
14	Taylor Heinicke	QB
44	Rodney Hunter	LB
98	Alex Johnson	DE
38	Malique Johnson	DB
19	Akil Jones	CB
79	Mike Justice	OL
33	Tyree Lee	RB
86	Mike Lennox	LB
26	Eriq Lewis	CB
49	Rick Lovato	LS
85	Chris Lovitt	WR

Numerical

No.	Name	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown/High School/Transfer
1	Jakwail Bailey	WR	So.	5-11	185	Haddonfield, N.J./Paul VI
2	Kirk Spellman	WR	Fr-r.	5-10	170	Chesapeake, Va./Indian River
3	Marquel Thomas	WR	Jr-r.	6-3	180	Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside/N.C. Tech
5	Antonio Vaughan	WR	So-r.	5-8	170	Ahoskie, N.C./Hertford County
6	Alex Arain	DE	Sr-r.	6-4	235	Virginia Beach, Va./Kempsville
7	Nick Mayers	WR	Sr-r.	5-7	175	Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown
8	Blair Roberts	WR	So.	6-2	190	Rochester, N.Y./Bishop Kearney
9	Larry Pinkard	WR	So-r.	6-0	180	Washington, D.C./Ballou
10	Devon Simmons	S	Sr-r.	6-2	205	Newport News, Va./Denbigh
11	Nate Ong	QB	Sr-r.	6-2	190	Escondido, Calif./San Pasqual/Palomar
12	Craig Wilkins	LB	Sr-r.	6-2	235	Washington, D.C./H.D. Woodson
13	Tyler Clark	QB	Fr-r.	6-3	210	Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield
14	Taylor Heinicke	QB	So.	6-1	195	Atlanta, Ga./Collins Hill
15	Aaron Evans	CB	Jr.	5-9	185	Newport News, Va./Woodside
16	Fred Credle	S	Sr-r.	5-11	170	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
17	Colin McElroy	QB	Fr.	6-0	185	Alpharetta, Ga./Milton
18	David Washington	QB	Fr.	6-3	195	Raleigh, N.C./Southeast Raleigh
19	Akil Jones	CB	Fr-r.	5-10	155	Fairfax, Va./Oakton
20	C.J. Bradshaw	RB	Fr.	5-10	185	Kinston, N.C./Kinston
21	Paul Morant	S	Jr.	6-0	205	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
22	T.J. Cowart	CB	Jr-r.	5-9	190	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
23	Reggie Owens	CB	So.	6-0	190	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
24	Fellonte Misher	S	Fr.	6-2	190	Washington, D.C./Coolidge
25	Andre Simmons	S	Jr.	6-0	205	Lorton, Va./South County/Vanderbilt
26	Eriq Lewis	CB	So-r.	6-0	180	Washington, D.C./Coolidge
27	Carvin Powell	S	Sr.	6-1	205	Chesapeake, Va./Great Bridge
29	Phillip Dickens	CB	Fr.	5-11	175	Washington, D.C./Friendship Collegiate
30	Neal-Anthony Hale	LB	So.	5-9	175	Norfolk, Va./Maurry
31	Jonathan Plisco	P	Sr-r.	6-0	210	Newport News, Va./Woodside
32	Angus Harper	RB	So-r.	6-0	215	Alexandria, Va./Edison
33	Tyree Lee	RB	So.	5-10	190	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
34	Johnel Anderson	RB	Fr.	5-8	180	Sicklerville, N.J./Paul VI
35	Larry Alston III	LB	Fr.	6-1	240	Aberdeen, N.J./Matawan
36	Colby Goodwyn	RB	Jr.	5-10	195	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
37	Harvey Taylor	RB	Fr.	5-9	175	Ridgeway, Va./Magna Vista
38	Malique Johnson	DB	Fr.	6-2	195	Glen Burnie, Md./Annapolis Area Christian
39	Jarod Brown	K	Jr-r.	5-11	210	Yorktown, Va./Grafton/West Virginia
40	B.J. McLaughlin	DE	Sr-r.	5-11	230	Columbia, Va./Goochland
41	Brandon Bacchus	S	Fr-r.	5-11	180	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
42	Keenen Terry II	CB	Jr.	6-0	170	Hampton, Va./Hampton Christian
43	Terrell Reid	LB	Fr.	6-2	225	Washington, D.C./McKinley Tech
44	Rodney Hunter	LB	So-r.	6-2	200	Miami, Fla./Etowah
45	Rob Mahan	LB	Fr-r.	6-2	225	Pennsauken, N.J./Winslow Township
46	John Darr	LB	Jr-r.	6-0	235	Forestville, Md./Suitland
47	TJ Ricks	LB	Fr.	6-0	230	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
48	Preston Smith	DE	So-r.	6-2	255	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek



2012 ODU Football Roster

Numerical

No.	Name	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown/High School/Transfer
49	Rick Lovato	LS	So.	6-2	220	Middletown, N.J./Middletown
50	Jacob Green	DT	Fr.	6-4	250	Greensboro, N.C./Page
51	Michael Colbert	DE	Sr-r.	6-1	230	Fayetteville, N.C./E.E. Smith
52	Xavier Duckett	LB	Jr-r.	6-0	235	Roanoke, Va./Northside
53	Calvert Cook	LB	Fr.	6-0	250	Norfolk, Va./Booker T. Washington
54	Dominique Guinn-Bailey	DT	So-r.	6-4	280	Portsmouth, Va./Churchland
55	Erik Saylor	DT	Sr-r.	6-2	270	Ijamsville, Md./Urbana
56	James Faircloth	LB	So.	5-11	210	Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield
57	Robbie Duncan	OL	Sr-r.	6-4	285	Sterling, Va./Park View
58	Jonathan McLean	DT	Fr-r.	6-3	230	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
59	Galen Evans	DT	Fr.	6-3	305	Annapolis, Md./Annapolis Area Christian
60	Josh Mann	OL	So.	6-4	300	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
61	Wes Moulton	OL	So-r.	6-3	270	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
62	Shane Palmateer	LS	Fr.	5-10	205	Charlottesville, Va./Saint Annes-Belfield
63	Joe Pulisic	K/P	Fr.	5-9	155	Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee
64	Ricky Segers	K/P	Fr.	5-11	185	Glen Allen, Va./Henrico
65	Perry Owens	OL	Jr-r.	6-3	270	Edenton, N.C./John A. Holmes
66	Troy Butler	OL	Fr.	6-3	285	Chesapeake, Va./Hickory
67	Dustin Burdick	K	Fr-r.	5-9	185	Staunton, Va./Robert E. Lee
68	Andrew Maddox	OL	Fr.	6-5	280	Woodbridge, Va./Woodbridge
70	Brandon Carr	OL	Sr-r.	6-2	305	Chesapeake, Va./Western Branch/Fork Union
71	Connor Mewbourne	OL	Fr-r.	6-4	285	Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial
72	Kyle Lawrence	K	Fr-r.	5-6	150	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
73	Jack Lowney	OL	Jr-r.	6-4	285	Narberth, Pa./Archbishop Carroll
74	Jason Rexroad	OL	Fr-r.	6-3	275	Myrtle Beach, S.C./Myrtle Beach/Middle Tenn.
75	Tony Williams	OL	Fr.	6-2	285	Chesapeake, Va./Great Bridge
76	Tyler Compton	OL	Fr.	6-4	320	Virginia Beach, Va./Princess Anne
77	David Born	OL	Jr-r.	6-8	320	Bakersfield, Calif./West/Bakersfield
78	D.J. Morrell	OL	Jr-r.	6-6	300	Norwalk, Conn./Norwalk/Dean JC
79	Mike Justice	OL	So-r.	6-7	285	Springfield, Va./West Springfield
80	Zach Pascal	WR	Fr.	6-2	195	Upper Marlboro, Md./Wise
81	Rashawn Proctor	WR	Fr.	6-1	185	Hampton, Va./Bethel
83	Kai Blanco	DT	Sr-r.	6-3	265	Alexandria, Va./Mount Vernon
84	Connor Martin	TE	Fr.	6-2	190	Richmond, Va./Deep Run
85	Chris Lovitt	WR	Sr-r.	5-9	195	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
86	Mike Lennox	LB	Fr-r.	6-2	210	Bristow, Va./Brensville
88	Mitch Castleberry	TE	So.	6-5	220	Herndon, Va./Westfield
89	Aquante Thornton	WR	Fr-r.	5-9	160	Chesapeake, Va./Indian River
90	Chris Burnette	DT	Sr-r.	6-4	290	Baltimore, Md./Gilman School
91	Andrew Everett	DE	Fr.	6-5	205	Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill
93	Anderson Miller	DE	Fr.	6-2	220	Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial
94	Jagger Blehm	DT	So-r.	6-3	240	Virginia Beach, Va./Green Run
95	Nate Barnes	DT	Jr-r.	6-5	285	Newport News, Va./Heritage
96	Caleb Taylor	LB	Fr-r.	6-3	240	Hampton, Va./Phoebus/Virginia
97	Darius Wilkins	DE	Fr.	6-3	250	Apex, N.C./Middle Creek
98	Alex Johnson	DE	Jr-r.	6-3	225	New Canton, Va./Buckingham County/Fork Union

Alphabetical

No.	Name	Pos.
73	Jack Lowney	OL
68	Andrew Maddox	OL
45	Rob Mahan	LB
60	Josh Mann	OL
84	Connor Martin	TE
7	Nick Mayers	WR
17	Colin McElroy	QB
40	B.J. McLaughlin	DE
58	Jonathan McLean	DT
71	Connor Mewbourne	OL
93	Anderson Miller	DE
24	Fellonte Misher	S
21	Paul Morant	S
78	D.J. Morrell	OL
61	Wes Moulton	OL
11	Nate Ong	QB
65	Perry Owens	OL
23	Reggie Owens	CB
62	Shane Palmateer	LS
80	Zach Pascal	WR
81	Rashawn Proctor	WR
9	Larry Pinkard	WR
31	Jonathan Plisco	P
27	Carvin Powell	S
63	Joe Pulisic	K/P
43	Terrell Reid	LB
74	Jason Rexroad	OL
47	TJ Ricks	LB
8	Blair Roberts	WR
55	Erik Saylor	DT
64	Ricky Segers	K/P
25	Andre Simmons	S
10	Devon Simmons	S
48	Preston Smith	DE
2	Kirk Spellman	WR
96	Caleb Taylor	TB
37	Harvey Taylor	RB
42	Keenen Terry II	CB
3	Marquel Thomas	WR
89	Aquante Thornton	WR
5	Antonio Vaughan	WR
18	David Washington	QB
12	Craig Wilkins	LB
97	Darius Wilkins	DE
75	Tony Williams	OL

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



MEET THE MONARCHS

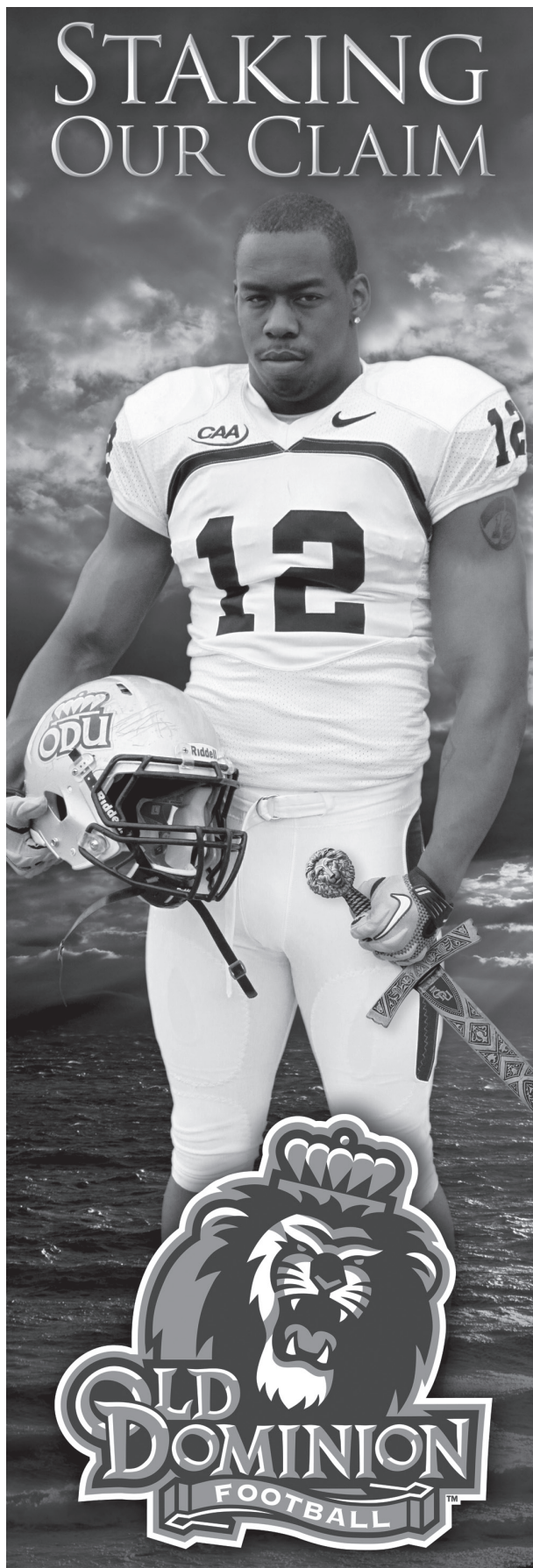
MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

QB	14	Taylor Heinicke	So.	6-1	195
	11	Nate Ong	Sr-r.	6-2	190
HB	32	Angus Harper	So-r.	6-0	215
	36	Colby Goodwyn	Jr.	5-10	195
WR	9	Larry Pinkard	So-r.	6-0	180
	85	Chris Lovitt	Sr-r.	5-9	195
WR	7	Nick Mayers	Sr-r.	5-7	175
	1	Jakwail Bailey	So.	5-11	185
WR	8	Blair Roberts	So.	6-2	190
	3	Marquel Thomas	Jr-r.	6-3	180
WR	5	Antonio Vaughan	So-r.	5-8	170
	2	Kirk Spellman	Fr-r.	5-10	170
LT	73	Jack Lowney	Jr-r.	6-4	285
	79	Mike Justice	So-r.	6-7	285
LG	77	David Born	Jr-r.	6-8	320
	74	Jason Rexroad	Fr-r.	6-3	275
C	60	Josh Mann	So.	6-4	300
	70	Brandon Carr	Sr-r.	6-2	305
RG	78	D.J. Morrell	Jr-r.	6-6	300
	71	Connor Mewbourne	Fr-r.	6-4	285
RT	57	Robbie Duncan	Sr-r.	6-4	285
	61	Wes Moulton	Fr-r.	6-3	270

DEFENSE

DE	6	Alex Arain	Sr-r.	6-4	235
	98	Alex Johnson	Jr-r.	6-3	225
DT	90	Chris Burnette	Sr-r.	6-4	280
	54	D. Guinn-Bailey	So-r.	6-4	280
DT	55	Eric Saylor	Jr-r.	6-2	270
	83	Kai Blanco	Sr-r.	6-3	265
DE	48	Preston Smith	So-r.	6-2	255
	51	Michael Colbert	Sr-r.	6-1	230
WLB	44	Rodney Hunter	So-r.	6-2	200
	45	Rob Mahan	Fr-r.	6-2	225
MLB	12	Craig Wilkins	Sr-r.	6-2	235
	52	Xavier Duckett	Jr-r.	6-0	235
SLB	46	John Darr	Jr-r.	6-0	235
	30	Neal-Anthony Hale	So.	5-9	175
CB	22	T.J. Cowart	Jr-r.	5-9	190
	23	Reggie Owens	So.	6-0	190
CB	26	Eriq Lewis	So-r.	6-0	180
	42	Keenen Terry	Jr.	6-0	170
FS	10	Devon Simmons	Sr-r.	6-2	205
	20	Paul Morant	So.	6-0	195
SS	27	Carvin Powell	Sr.	6-1	205
	25	Andre Simmons	Jr.	6-0	205

Specialists

PK	39	Jarod Brown	Jr-r.	5-11	210
P	31	Jonathan Plisco	Sr-r.	6-0	210
H	11	Nate Ong	Sr-r.	6-2	190
LS	50	Rick Lovato	So.	6-2	225
KR	7	Nick Mayers	Sr-r.	5-7	175
	3	Marquel Thomas	Jr-r.	6-3	180
PR	7	Nick Mayers	Sr-r.	5-7	175
	3	Marquel Thomas	Jr-r.	6-8	180

MEDIA INFO

COACHES


PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY


Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



Alex Arain
Defensive End
 6-4 • 235 • Sr-R
 Va. Beach, Va.
 Kempsville

6



Chris Burnette
Defensive Tackle
 6-4 • 290 • Sr-R
 Balitmore, Md.
 Gilman School

90

COACHES

2011: Appeared in all 10 games missing the final three games of the season with an arm injury...Switched from safety to linebacker in 2011 making 46 tackles (26 solo, 20 assisted)...Had a career-high 12 stops (8 solo, 4 assisted) against #20 UMass in week five giving ODU not only its first ever CAA victory, but its first win over a ranked opponent...Had six tackles (4 solo, 2 assisted) in the Monarchs' CAA debut at Delaware in week four...Recorded four tackles in games with Campbell in week one, Hampton in week three, at Rhode Island in week six, #10 James Madison in week nine, and Richmond in week 10...

2010: Appeared in all 11 games at safety and on special teams...Made the move from offense to safety the previous spring...Had 21 tackles (5 solo, 16 assisted) including a season-high five against #12/13 William & Mary...Blocked a punt, ODU's first blocked punt in history, at Monmouth...Registered a fumble recovery against future CAA opponent Georgia State...Also posted one QB hurry against VMI...

2009: Appeared in all 11 games...Played at wide receiver during the fall before making the switch to safety in the spring...Made six receptions for 38 yards...Posted a 13-yard catch at Fordham for his longest reception of the year...Also had a pair of eight-yard receptions at Savannah State and against N.C. Central...

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered in both football and track for the Chiefs...Coached by Jeff McGowan and Clark Harrell... Was captain of the football team and the track team...Qualified for the state meet in the 100-meter dash.

PERSONAL: Born February 26, 1990... Son of Sadiq and Cindi Arain... Majoring in sports management.

ALEX ARAIN CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	11	4	1	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
2010	11	5	16	21	--	--	--	--	1	--
2011	10	26	20	46	4.0-19	2.5-13	--	1	--	3
TOTAL	32	35	37	72	4.0-19	2.5-13	--	1	1	3

PLAYERS

2011: Third Team All-CAA selection...Continued his roll as one of the top members of the defense starting all 13 games at nose guard...Totalled 49 tackles (20 solo, 29 assisted)...Had a career-high eight stops in the inaugural CAA game in week four with #6/7 Delaware...Also made five stops in week one against Campbell and week seven against CAA Champion #17/23 Towson...Third on the squad in tackles for loss making eight for a loss of 24 yards...Had a pair of tackles for a loss of eight yards in week eight against #9/10 James Madison, ODU's first-ever top-10 victory...Also had a pair of TFL's at William & Mary...Also among the leaders in sacks with 3.5 for a loss of 14 yards...Helped ODU rank number one in the nation in blocks with three...Has totaled five blocked kicks in his career...Blocked a 37-yard field goal attempt by Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS Playoffs...Also stoppped a 35-yard field goal attempt by William & Mary in week ten and a 37-yard field goal attempt at #6/7 Delaware in week four...

2010: Started all 11 games, making six starts at nose guard...Posted 38 tackles (8 solo, 30 assisted)...Fourth on the team in tackles for loss with 8.5 resulting in opponent's losing 24 yards...Registered two sacks coming against Monmouth and Gardner-Webb...Recorded three QB hurries...

2009: Started all 11 games at nose guard...Recorded 37 tackles (18 solo, 19 assisted)...Captured a season-high eight stops against Monmouth...Registered five tackles for loss pushing opponents back 18 yards...Posted a pair of sacks - a five yard loss in the season opener vs. Chowan and an eight-yard loss at Fordham...Blocked two kicks on special teams...Thwarted a 37-yard field-goal attempt by Virginia Union and a 32-yard attempt by Presbyterian...

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter... An All-State selection in 2007...Named First Team All-Met by the Baltimore Sun as a senior after making the second team as a junior... 78 tackles, including 21 tackles for loss and eight sacks, five forced fumbles and one fumble recovery for a touchdown...Coached by Biff Poggi.

PERSONAL: Born February 15, 1990...Son of Crystal Burnette...Majoring in sports management with a minor in marketing.

CHRIS BURNETTE CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	11	18	19	37	5.0-18	2.0-13	--	--	--	--
2010	11	8	30	38	8.5-24	2.0-10	--	--	--	--
2011	13	20	29	49	8.0-24	3.5-14	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	35	46	78	124	21.5-66	7.5-27	--	--	--	1

TEAM INFO



Kai Blanco
Defensive Tackle
 6-3 • 265 • Sr-R
 Alexandria, Va.
 Mount Vernon

83

Made the switch to defensive tackle from tight end in spring drills...

2011: Appeared in all 13 games making four starts in games with Campbell, Georgia State, Delaware, and Rhode Island at tight end...Made seven catches for 74 yards and a touchdown...Had a season-high four receptions and 52 yards in the week one contest with Campbell...Also had a seven-yard touchdown reception against the Camels for the Monarchs' first score of 2011...Also had a 12-yard reception in week 10 against Richmond...

2010: Appeared in all 11 games making starts against Savannah State and North Carolina Central at tight end... Scored the opening touchdown against #12/13 William & Mary for his first career score...Also had a 10-yard touchdown against VMI...Totalled six receptions for 45 yards...Made a career-high three catches against the nationally ranked Tribe...Also collected four kick returns for 24 yards...Had an 11-yard kick return at Hampton...

2009: Appeared in seven games at tight end in the Monarchs' inaugural season...Also a member of the special teams unit collected a pair of kick returns totaling 19 yards against Presbyterian...

HIGH SCHOOL: Played both tight end and linebacker for Coach Thomas Glynn and the Majors... First Team All-District, Second Team All-Region... Named team MVP...Also lettered two years in basketball where he was an All-District Honorable Mention selection as a forward/center.

PERSONAL: Born May 26, 1990...Son of Joe and Pamela Blanco...Majoring in management.

RECORDS & HISTORY



Chris Burnette

Meet the Monarchs



Brandon Carr

Offensive Line
6-2 • 305 • Sr.-R
Chesapeake, Va.
Western Branch/Fork Union **70**

2011: Appeared in 10 games making one start in the opener against Campbell...Helped ODU to rank fifth nationally and lead the CAA in scoring offense at 36.69 points per game...Also helped the Monarch offense rank 10th nationally among FCS schools and lead the highly competitive CAA in total offense averaging 439.08 yards per contest...Part of an offensive line which allowed the Monarchs to average 168.15 yards of rushing offense, third in the league, and 270.92 yards of passing offense, second in the league and 18th in the country...

2010: Appeared in all 11 games on the offensive line...Made six starts, including five at center for the injured Jeremy Hensley...Helped Old Dominion rank eighth in the FCS in scoring offense (33.55 points per game) and 22nd in total offense (258.73 yards per game)...

2009: Appeared in all 11 games...Helped the Monarchs to rank eighth in the FCS in scoring offense (33.55 points per game) and 22nd in total offense (258.73 yards per game)...

AT FORK UNION: PG Football MVP...Mickey Sullivan Award winner...Coached by John Shuman...

HIGH SCHOOL: Participated in the Virginia High School Coaches Association All-Star Game in 2007...First Team All-Tidewater at guard in 2006...All-Gameday Magazine...2007 Portsmouth Sports Club Fall Male Athlete of the Year...Coached by Lew Johnson.

PERSONAL: Born August 3, 1989...Son of Catherine Briggs...Majoring in criminal justice.



Michael Colbert

Defensive End
6-1 • 230 • Sr.-R
Fayetteville, N.C.
E.E. Smith **51**

2011: Appeared in all 13 games at linebacker...Made 39 tackles (18 solo, 21 assisted)...Made a season-high seven tackles in the Monarchs' week four CAA debut at #6/7 Delaware...Also made five stops in week seven with #17/23 Towson, week 10 with #9/10 James Madison, and Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS playoffs...

2010: Appeared in all 11 games making five starts at linebacker...Made 38 tackles (6 solo, 32 assisted), including a career-high nine stops against #14/16 Cal Poly...Also registered seven unassisted tackles at Campbell...Had a fumble recovery vs. Savannah State...Recorded a pass break-up against future CAA rival Georgia State...Also recorded a 16-yard kick return against the #14/16 Cal Poly...

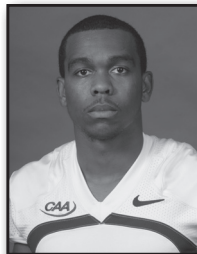
2009: Appeared in 10 games, making a start at VMI for the injured Mateus Porter...Posted 34 tackles (20 solo, 14 assisted)...Made a season-high 10 stops at Savannah State...Had a pair of tackles - Savannah State and Georgetown - for loss for a total of three yards...

HIGH SCHOOL: First team all-conference...Led all Cumberland County Schools with 144 tackles (66 solo) as a senior, averaging 14.4 tackles per game...Added two sacks, two fumble recoveries and an interception...Coached by Hancy Catchings.

PERSONAL: Born March 15, 1990...son of Cortez and Cynthia Colbert...Brother Brandon plays football at North Carolina A&T...Majoring in sociology.

MICHAEL COLBERT CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	10	20	14	34	2.0-3	--	--	--	--	1
2010	11	6	32	38	1.5-1	--	--	1	--	1
2011	13	18	21	39	0.5-0	--	--	1	--	3
TOTAL	34	44	67	111	4.0-4	--	--	2	--	4



Fred Credle

Safety
5-11 • 170 • Sr.-R
Chesapeake, Va.
Deep Creek **16**

2011: Appeared in all 13 games at safety...Made 21 tackles (12 solo, 9 assisted)...Had a career-high five tackles in the week eight win at Villanova...Also had four stops in the week one win against Campbell, including a sack...Totaled two tackles for loss coming in games in week one with Campbell and week six at Rhode Island...Also had a pass break-up...

2010: Appeared in seven games before missing the final four games with injury...Made nine tackles (7 solo, 2 assisted)...Had a season-high four stops in the Homecoming win over Georgia State...Also forced a fumble and posted a pass break-up against the Panthers...

2009: Appeared in six games...Made six solo tackles at cornerback... Had one pass break-up...

HIGH SCHOOL: Played quarterback and safety for the Hornets of Deep Creek High School... Two-year letterman... Team captain as a senior...Passed for 955 yards and rushed for 640 yards as a senior with 6 touchdowns... Also lettered in basketball and track at DCHS.

PERSONAL: Born November 22, 1989... Son of Frederick and JeNene Credle... Will be the first child to graduate from a four-year university...Majoring in communications with an emphasis in mass media.

FRED CREDLE CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	5	6	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	1
2010	7	7	2	9	0.5-1	--	--	1	--	1
2011	13	12	9	21	2.0-12	0.5-4	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	25	25	11	36	2.5-13	0.5-4	--	1	--	3



Kai Blanco

MEDIA INFO

COACHES


PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



Robbie Duncan
 Offensive Line
 6-4 • 285 • Sr.-R
 Sterling, Va.
 Park View

57

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games starting 11 games at right guard...Helped ODU to rank fifth nationally and lead the CAA in scoring offense at 36.69 points per game...Also helped the Monarch offense rank 10th nationally among FCS schools and lead the highly competitive CAA in total offense averaging 439.08 yards per contest... Part of an offensive line, which allowed the Monarchs to average 168.15 yards of rushing offense, third in the league, and 270.92 yards of passing offense, second in the league and 18th in the country...

2010:
 Started all 11 games...Started at right guard the first five games of the season before switching to right tackle for the final six games of 2010...Helped Old Dominion rank eighth in the FCS in scoring offense (33.55 points per game) and 22nd in total offense (258.73 yards per game)...

2009:
 Appeared in all 11 games, making five starts at left guard...Helped pave the way for Old Dominion to rank ninth among FCS schools in rushing offense (216.73 yards per game) and 18th among FCS schools in total offense (399.1 yards per game)...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Three-year starter at offensive and defensive tackle for Coach Andy Hill and the Patriots... First Team All-Dulles District during his junior and senior seasons... Was second team all-region and was named to the All-Gameday Magazine Team as a senior in 2007... Honored twice as a Dulles District All-Academic Athlete for having a 3.5 GPA.

PERSONAL:
 Born April 2, 1990... son of Carl and Robin Duncan... Was a member of the National Honor Society...Grandfather Bobby Hoffman was a co-captain on the ODU basketball team from 1960-62, finishing his career with 1,041 points and is a member of the ODU Hall of Fame...Majoring in communications.

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Robbie Duncan

ODU FOOTBALL
 Home Game *STYLE GUIDE*

WEAR WHITE **SEPT. 1**
 vs. Duquesne

SEPT. 15 **WEAR SILVER**
 vs. Campbell
 Military Appreciation

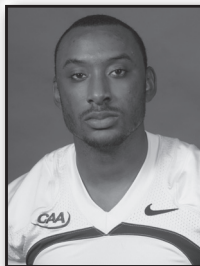
WEAR BLUE **SEPT. 22**
 vs. New Hampshire
 Family Weekend

OCT. 13 **WEAR BLUE**
 vs. Villanova
 Homecoming

WEAR SILVER **OCT. 27**
 vs. Delaware
 Oyster Bowl

NOV. 10 **WEAR BLACK**
 vs. W&M

Meet the Monarchs



Chris Lovitt

Wide Receiver
5-9 • 195 • Sr.-R
Stafford, Va.
Colonial Forge

85

2011:
Appeared in all 13 games...Made four catches for 33 yards...Averaged 8.2 yards per catch...Had a season-high 18 yards on a pair of receptions in the first round playoff victory against Norfolk State...

2010:
Appeared in all 11 games at wide receiver...Had 14 catches for 200 yards and four touchdowns...Had a season-high five receptions at Monmouth...Totaled 41 yards and had a touchdown against the Hawks...Posted a season-high 91 yards on three catches along with a touchdown against Savannah State...Also recorded touchdowns against #14/16 Cal Poly and the home finale against VMI...

2009:
Played in 10 games with two starts...Made 10 catches for 165 yards and one touchdown...Had a season-high 75 yards on five catches and his first career touchdown in the victory at Savannah State...Also made a pair of catches at VMI including a season-high 51-yard reception...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Lettered in both basketball and football... Played both wide receiver and defensive back as a senior... Named first team all-district at defensive back as a senior after totaling more than 30 tackles and five interceptions... Had 497 yards receiving on 23 receptions for an average of more than 20 yards as a junior, earning Second Team All-District honors and helping Colonial Forge win a district championship...Coached by Bill Brown.

PERSONAL:
Born May 23, 1990...Son of Mike and Janice Lovitt... Brother Mike played basketball at Arkansas-Little Rock ...Majoring in psychology.

CHRIS LOVITT CAREER STATS:

Year	G	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
2009	10	10	165	16.5	1	51 - at VMI
2010	11	14	200	18.2	4	50 - vs. Savannah State
2011	13	4	33	8.2	0	12 - at Villanova
TOTAL	34	28	398	14.1	5	51 - at VMI



Nick Mayers

Wide Receiver
5-7 • 175 • Sr.-R
Va. Beach, Va.
Landstown

7

2011:
Named First Team All-CAA...Led the receiving corps with 62 catches for 698 yards and seven touchdowns...Averaged 11.3 yards per catch and 58.2 receiving yards per game ranking six in the CAA... Averaged 5.17 receptions per game ranking third in the CAA...Through ODU's 32 total games played has registered 100 or more yards of receiving six times...Had a career-high and school record 166 yards receiving against Towson...Caught a season-high nine passes for 101 yards in the regular season finale at William & Mary...Also made eight catches at Rhode Island and six receptions against #20 UMass and Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS playoffs...

2010:
Appeared in 10 games starting the first five games of the season at wide receiver...Made 25 catches for 289 yards...Averaged 11.6 yards per catch...Had a season-high 34-yard reception in the season opener against Jacksonville...Had seven catches for 89 yards against the Dolphins...Also had four catches in games with Campbell, #12/13 William & Mary, and at Monmouth...Collected 67 reception yards against the Hawks... Also ran the ball four times for 24 yards...Carried the ball three times for 18 yards against #12/13 William & Mary...Posted a 32-yard kick return against Jacksonville...

2009:
Led Old Dominion with seven touchdown receptions...Averaged 46.8 yards per game and 19.5 yards per catch...Had a pair of touchdown receptions at Fordham and in a victory over Campbell...Longest reception of the year was a 55-yard catch against Monmouth...Season-high 103 yards at Fordham...Nearly surpassed the 100+ yard receiving mark with 98 against N.C. Central...

HIGH SCHOOL:
First team all-district and second team all-region... Totaled 484 yards receiving, 748 yards rushing and 17 touchdowns as a senior... Moved to quarterback in the fifth game of the season due to an injury to the starter... Multi-talented player who can play wide receiver or running back.

HIGH SCHOOL:
Born March 15, 1990... Son of Nick and Michelle Mayers... Majoring in criminal justice.

NICK MAYERS CAREER STATS:

Year	G	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
2009	10	24	468	46.8	7	55 - at Monmouth
2010	10	25	289	28.9	0	34 - vs. Jacksonville
2011	12	62	698	58.2	7	93 - vs. Towson
TOTAL	32	111	1455	45.4	14	93 - vs. Towson



Nick Mayers

The Football Monarchs will compete this fall as an NCAA FCS member and be eligible to vie for a national championship. The Monarchs will then start the two-year FBS reclassification process beginning in the fall of 2013 and concluding in the fall of 2014. Effective 2015, the Monarchs can compete for the C-USA championship and represent the league in bowl games.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



B.J. McLaughlin
Defensive End
 5-11 • 230 • Sr.-R
 Columbia, Va.
 Goochland

40

2011: Appeared in 11 games...Made 15 tackles (8 solo, 7 assisted)...Made a season-high three stops in the week seven victory at Villanova and week eight win over #9/10 James Madison, ODU's first win over a top-10 opponent...Made 3.5 tackles for loss with a six-yard loss in week eight at Villanova...

2010: Appeared at defensive end in games with Gardner-Webb and #14/16 Cal Poly...

HIGH SCHOOL: Played middle linebacker for Coach Joe Fowler and the Bulldogs, leading them to an A-Division 2 state championship in 2006 and three district titles... During his four years the Bulldogs posted a record of 47-4, including an undefeated 14-0 season in 2006... Was a First Team All-State selection by the Associated Press and the James River District Defensive Player of the Year as a senior after registering 103 tackles, nine tackles for loss, three fumble recoveries, four forced fumbles and an interception which he returned 95 yards... Selected to play in the 2008 VHSL All-Star Game... First Team All-District and all-region and second team all-state as a junior in 2006... Finished his junior campaign with 101 tackles, 12 tackles for loss, four fumble recoveries and three forced fumbles.

PERSONAL: Born June 23, 1989... Son of Bernard and Kimberlyn McLaughlin...Majoring in sports management.

B.J. MCLAUGHLIN CAREER STATS:

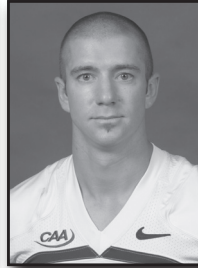
Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2011	9	8	7	15	3.5-13	1.5-10	--	1	--	3
TOTAL	11	8	7	15	3.5-13	1.5-10	--	1	--	3

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Nate Ong
Quarterback
 6-2 • 190 • Sr.-R
 Escondido, Calif.
 San Pasqual/Palomar

11

2011: Appeared at quarterback in the season opening against Campbell...Completed three of his five attempts for 55 yards and an interception...Threw for a long of 32 yards against the Camels...

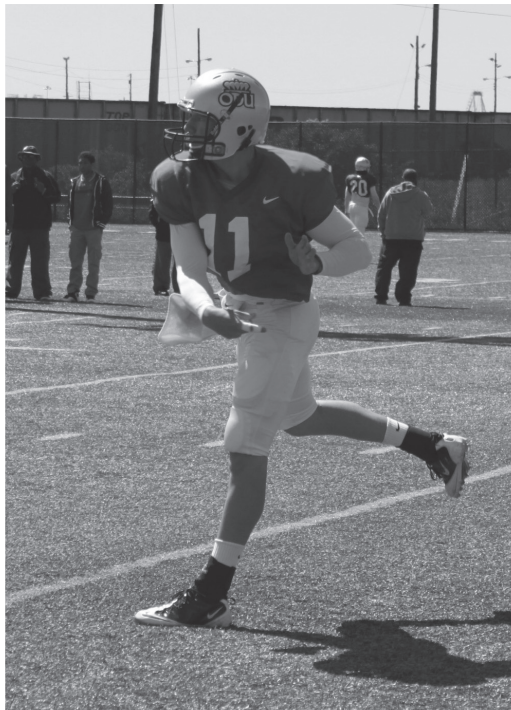
AT PALOMAR: Registered 3,966 yards and 33 touchdowns for the Comets... Passed for 2,090 yards and 18 touchdowns his sophomore season... Completed 189 of his 305 attempts averaging 232.2 passing yards per game... As a redshirt freshman in 2009, became Palomar's starting signal caller the third week of the season...Helped the Comets to the Southern California Football Association championship game...Ended the year connecting on 167 of his 279 passes totaling 1876 yards and 15 touchdowns...Had interest from Louisiana Tech, Iowa State, and Akron.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played for coach Mike Dolan at San Pasqual High...Completed 62 of his 129 passing attempts for 847 yards and five touchdowns as a senior in 2006...

PERSONAL: Born September 26, 1989...Son of Marc and Christi Ong...Majoring in communications.

NATE ONG CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Comp-Att	Pct.	Yds	Avg/G	TD	INT	R	YDS
2011	4	3-5-1	.600	55	13.8	0	1	--	--
TOTAL	4	3-5-1	.600	55	13.8	0	1	--	--

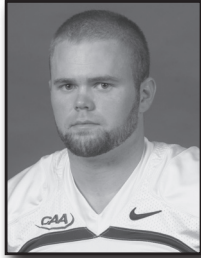


Nate Ong



Erik Saylor

Meet the Monarchs



Jonathan Plisco
Punter
6-0 • 210 • Sr.-R
Newport News, Va.
Woodside



31

In all, the Monarch punter has earned nine All-America honors in his three-year career with Old Dominion...

2011:
 First Team All-American by Beyond College Sports Network...Earned Second Team All-America honors from College Sports Madness, The Sports Network the Associated Press, and Phil Steele... Also named an All-American by College Sports Journal...Named First Team All-State by The Roanoke Times...First Team All-CAA... Led the CAA and ranked second in the nation in punting averaging 46.2 yards per punt...Of his 51 punts on the year, 20 went the distance of 50 yards or more and 12 were placed inside the opponent 20...Named one of the Top FCS Special Teamers by The Sports Network heading into the season for the second straight season...Lindy's 2011 Defense Second-Team All-FCS Preseason Team...

2010:
 Ranked second among FCS punters averaging 44.30 yards per punt...Missed being the top FCS punter for the second straight year by .05 yards coming in behind Idaho State's David Harrington...Made 43 punts to total 1905 yards...17 of his punts went a distance of 50-yards or more including a season-high 75 yards against #12/13 William & Mary...Averaged over 50-yards a punt in games with Campbell, #12/13 William & Mary, and #14/16 Cal Poly...13 punts were inside the opponent 20 and eight for a touchback...Named Top 10 FCS Specialists By The Sports Network...Preseason First Team All-American Defense by Consensus Draft Services...Preseason First Team All-American by Phil Steele...Preseason All-American by the Sports Network...Lindy's Preseason All-FCS Team, Phil Steele Preseason All-Independent Team...College Sporting News Preseason FCS All-American...FCS College Football Performance Award Watch List...

2009:
 Earned three All-America distinctions last fall...Named a First Team All-American by the Associated Press, a Second Team All-American by The Sports Network, and earned Honorable Mention status by The College Sporting News...FCS LEADER IN PUNTING...Averaged 44.84 yards per punt...Consistently ranked among the top three nationally in the FCS during the 2009 season...Made 57 punts with 18 going 50 yards more, 26 inside the opponent 20, and seven for a touchback...Averaged over 50 yards per punt in games with Chowan and Savannah State...Posted a career-high 76 yard punt in victory over Campbell...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Lettered in both football and baseball at Woodside... Played punter, placekicker, tight end and linebacker... Second Team All-District as a punter during his final two seasons... Fifth overall at Kicking.com National Combine...Averaged 40 yards per punt as a senior...Coached by Danny Dodson.

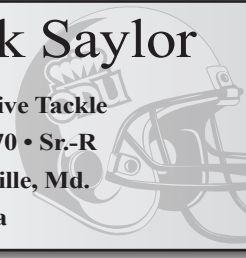
PERSONAL:
 Born December 15, 1989... Son of Charlie and Cindy Plisco and Pat and Jake Brodersen... Majoring in finance.

JONATHAN PLISCO CAREER STATS

Year	G	No.	Yds	Avg/G	Long
2009	11	62	2780	44.8	76 - vs. Campbell
2010	11	43	1905	44.3	75 - vs. William & Mary
2011	11	51	2352	46.1	62 - Rhode Island
TOTAL	33	156	7037	45.1	76 - vs. William & Mary



Erik Saylor
Defensive Tackle
6-2 • 270 • Sr.-R
Ijamsville, Md.
Urbana



55

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games...Made 20 tackles (9 solo, 11 assisted)...Had a season-high seven tackles in the second round FCS playoff game with #3/2 Georgia Southern...Blocked Georgia Southern's Adrian Mora's extra point attempt to snap his streak of 151 consecutive made PAT's which was an FCS record in the second round of the FCS playoffs...

2010:
 Appeared in 10 games, making five starts at nose guard...Made 19 tackles (2 solo, 17 assisted), including 3.5 tackles for a loss of 11 yards...Had a seven-yard sack at N.C. Central...Recorded a QB hurry against #14/16 Cal Poly...

2009:
 Appeared in all 11 games...totaled 11 tackles including four solo and seven assisted stops...Had a season-high three stops in the football opener against Chowan...Recorded three sacks including one for a loss on nine yards against Presbyterian...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Registered 71 tackles, seven sacks and four pass breakups as a senior... first team all-conference on offense and defense... first team all-area on defense (Frederick Post)... First Team All-Gazette on defense (Frederick County Gazette)... first team All-Met (Washington Post) on offense... second team all-state on offense... Baltimore Touchdown Club Super 22 as an offensive lineman... Helped the Hawks reach the Maryland 3A semifinals in 2006...coached by Joe Polce.

PERSONAL:
 Born June 29, 1990...Son of Scott and Lori Saylor...Father, Scott, played football at West Virginia University...Majoring in sports management.

ERIK SAYLOR CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	11	4	7	11	3.0-16	3-15	--	1	--	--
2010	10	2	17	19	3.5-11	1-7	--	--	--	--
2011	13	9	11	20	4.5-17	2-11	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	34	15	35	50	11-34	6-33	--	1	--	--



Jonathan Plisco

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

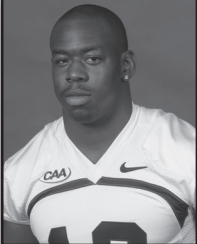
Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



Devon Simmons
Safety
 6-2 • 205 • Sr.-R
 Newport News, Va.
 Denbigh

10



Craig Wilkins
Linebacker
 6-2 • 235 • Sr.-R
 Washington, D.C.
 H.D. Woodson

12

COACHES

2011:

Appeared in all 13 games making 12 starts at safety...Led safeties with 57 tackles (35 solo, 22 assisted)...Had a career-high nine stops (5 solo, 4 assisted) against #20 UMass...Registered seven tackles (5 solo, 2 assisted) against #20 James Madison...Made a pair of sacks for a loss of 21 yards...Had a 12-yard against Villanova and a nine-yard sack against Richmond...Also had two interceptions...Was one of three Monarchs with a INT against the Panthers with a 33-yard return, the fourth longest INT return in school history...Has totaled six interceptions in his career...Forced two fumbles and recovered a fumble...

2010:

Appeared in all 11 games making eight starts at strong safety...Logged 38 tackles (15 solo, 23 assisted)...Registered a career-high 10 stops (5 solo, 5 assisted) against #14/16 Cal Poly...Made 2.5 tackles for loss of seven yards...Had a 37-yard interception at Hampton...Recorded one pass break-up and a QB hurry...

2009:

Started all 11 games at free safety...Led the Monarchs with four interceptions totaling 27 yards...Tied for first among FCS independents in interceptions...Caught interceptions in victories over Chowan, Jacksonville, Presbyterian, and N.C. Central...Fourth on the ODU roster in pass break-ups (4)...Captured a season-high and game-high nine tackles against Monmouth...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Second team All-Peninsula District... Recorded 105 tackles (36 solo), nine pass breakups, seven forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as a senior after totaling 49 tackles, four interceptions and eight pass breakups during his junior campaign... Posted the fastest 40-yard dash at the Peninsula Combine in May 2007 with a 4.44...

PERSONAL:

Born April 20, 1989...Son of David and Pamela Simmons...Majoring in sports management.

DEVON SIMMONS CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	11	31	16	47	2.5-11	--	4	--	1	4
2010	11	15	23	38	2.5-7	--	--	--	--	1
2011	13	35	22	57	2.0-21	2.0-21	2	1	1	2
TOTAL	35	81	61	142	7.0-39	2.0-21	6	1	2	7

2011:

Collected 111 tackles (58 solo, 38 assisted), including 14.5 tackles for loss to lead the Monarch defense in 2011... A First Team All-CAA award winner, Wilkins posted double figure stops in four games including a career-high 17 tackles against Hampton, Wilkins became the first Monarch to register over 100 tackles in a season. The redshirt junior also added 3.5 sacks, a pair of interceptions, three pass break-ups, five defended passes, a fumble recovery, and a forced fumble on the season. He also blocked a James Madison field goal as time expired to preserve ODU's 23-20 win over the Dukes and the Monarchs' first win over a top-10 program. Wilkins averaged 8.5 tackles per game, ranking him 12th in the league.

2010:

Started all 11 games at linebacker moving from safety...Co-Captain...Led ODU in tackles with 74 (35 solo, 39 assisted)...Made five or more stops in 10 of the Monarchs' 11 games...Posted a career-high 11 tackles against #14/16 Cal Poly...Also had 10 stops, including nine solo tackles, in the season-finale at N.C. Central...Led the Monarchs with five fumble recoveries...Had a pair of fumble recoveries in the Homecoming Game with Georgia State...Third on the squad in tackles for loss making 10.5 stops for a loss of 39 yards...Forced two fumbles - at Monmouth and against future CAA opponent Georgia State...Had a 25-yard interception for a score against Savannah State...Made 2.5 sacks...Registered a pair of QB hurries...

2009:

Co-Captain...Started all 11 games at strong safety...Second on the Monarch roster in total tackles (65) and solo stops (46)...Led ODU in pass break-ups (7)...Second on the Monarch defense in interceptions (3)...Season-high 10 tackles against Virginia Union...Made seven unassisted tackles in the victory over Presbyterian...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Totaled 103 tackles, eight interceptions, 21 breakups, four forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and two blocked punts as a senior...Earned all-conference honors...Coached by Greg Fuller...A member of the Warriors' two DCIAA indoor track & field championship teams.

PERSONAL:

Born November 28, 1989...Son of Linda Wilkins and Alvin Funchers...Majoring in sports management and recreation & tourism studies.

CRAIG WILKINS CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	11	46	19	65	1.5-10	1-9	3	1	1	7
2010	11	35	39	74	10.5-39	2.5-22	1	2	5	2
2011	13	58	53	111	14.5-57	3.5-25	2	1	2	3
TOTAL	35	129	111	250	26.5-106	7.0-57	6	4	8	12

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Devon Simmons



Craig Wilkins

Meet the Monarchs

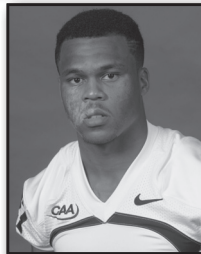
MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Carvin Powell

Safety

6-1 • 205 • Sr.

Chesapeake, Va.

Great Bridge

27



Nate Barnes

Defensive Tackle

6-5 • 285 • Jr.-R.

Newport News, Va.

Heritage

95

2011:

Started all 13 games at free safety and was among the Monarchs' top defenders...Captured 57 tackles (44 solo, 13 assisted)...Had a career-high eight tackles in games with #6/7 Delaware in week four and at Rhode Island in week six...Also made seven stops in week seven against CAA Champion #17/23 Towson and at Georgia Southern in the second round of the FCS playoffs...Was second on the team in interceptions with three...Had a 14-yard interception return at Georgia State in week three as well returns against CAA Champion #17/23 Towson in week seven and versus Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS playoffs... Also had a fumble recovery in the inaugural CAA contest at #6/7 Delaware in week four and a forced fumble in week five against #20 UMass in ODU's first ever CAA win and top-25 victory...

2010:

Appeared in all 11 games at free safety...Made 45 tackles (23 solo, 22 assisted)...Season-high seven stops against #14/16 Cal Poly...Had an 18-yard interception against VMI...Recovered fumbles in games with #14/15 William & Mary and N.C. Central...Had three pass break-ups...

2009:

Appeared in 11 games...Totaled eight tackles (5 solo, 3 assisted)...Captured a season-high four stops at Savannah State...Had a pair of fumble recoveries coming against Campbell in the inaugural opener and against Monmouth...Also captured a pass break-up...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Rated as a 2-star athlete by Rivals.com... First Team All-District and Second Team All-Tidewater as a senior defensive back...On offense caught 52 passes for 625 yards and seven touchdowns...Second Team All-District as a junior...Coached by Peter Gill.

PERSONAL:

Born November 16, 1990...Son of Carlton and Jay Powell...Majoring in sports management.

CARVIN POWELL CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	11	5	3	8	--	--	--	--	2	1
2010	11	23	22	45	2.5-4	--	1	--	2	3
2011	13	44	13	57	2.5-4	--	3	1	2	1
TOTAL	35	72	38	110	5.0-8	--	4	1	6	5



David Born

2011:

Appeared in all 13 games...Made 10 tackles (3 solo, 7 assisted)...Had a season-high three stops in the week eleven regular season at William & Mary...Recorded one sack in the season opener against Campbell...Collected 1.5 tackles for loss including a tackle for a loss of five year in week eight at Villanova...

2010:

Worked hard in the weight room during the off-season and summer months to gain over 50 pounds...Appeared in nine games on the defensive line...

2009:

Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:

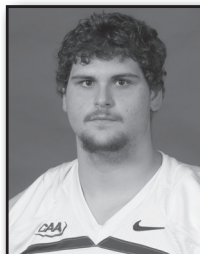
Helped guide the Hurricanes to an appearance in the 2008 playoffs...Coached by Jason Robinson...Lettered in football, basketball, volleyball and soccer.

PERSONAL:

Born August 1, 1991...Son of Tondra Harris...Has a son named David...Has one sister, Sharmanek, a niece Zania, and nephew Tre...Majoring in human services.

NATE BARNES CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	9	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
2011	13	3	7	10	1.5-6	.5-1	--	1	--	--
TOTAL	22	3	9	12	1.5-6	.5-1	--	1	--	--



David Born

Offensive Line

6-8 • 320 • Jr.-R.

Bakersfield, Calif.

West/Bakersfield

77

2011:

Started all 13 games at left guard...Helped ODU to rank fifth nationally and lead the CAA in scoring offense at 36.69 points per game...Also helped the Monarch offense rank 10th nationally among FCS schools and lead the highly competitive CAA in total offense averaging 439.08 yards per contest...Part of an offensive line, which allowed the Monarchs to average 168.15 yards of rushing offense, third in the league, and 270.92 yards of passing offense, second in the league and 18th in the country...

AT BAKERSFIELD:

Helped the Renegades to an 8-3 record, a National Northern Conference co-championship, and an appearance in the So Cal playoffs...Garnered offers or interest from UTEP, UTSA, Idaho, Idaho State, Portland State, Bethune Cookman, Missouri, UCLA and USC...

AT SACRAMENTO STATE:

Redshirted the 2009 season...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played three seasons of varsity football...Blocked for current San Diego Charger Ryan Mathews his sophomore season... Named to the Division I All-State First Team by Cal-Hi Sports as a senior...Also garnered First Team All-Area honors from the Bakersfield Californian...Was a First Team All-Southwest Yosemite League selection...Also played on the defensive line for the Vikings where he tallied eight tackles and blocked a kick in four games...

PERSONAL:

Born November 13, 1990...Only son of David and Lisa Born...Majoring in biology.

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Jarod Brown
Kicker
5-11 • 210 • Jr.-R.
Yorktown
Grafton/West Virginia

39

2011: Third-Team All-CAA selection, led the Monarchs in scoring accounting for 101 of Old Dominion's 477 points on the season. He connected on 14 of his 21 field goals attempts, which included a career-high 51-yard field goal against future CAA opponent Georgia State. He also only missed two PAT's going 57-of-49 coming in third in the league at 96.6%. Brown averaged 7.6 points per contest topping the scoring list among all the league's placekickers.

2010: Responsible for 75 of the Monarchs' 369 points in 2010...Went 39-of-41 in PAT's...Went a perfect 6-for-6 on extra points in games with Savannah State and VML...Also went 4-for-4 on PAT's in games with Georgia State and Hampton...Made 12 of his 16 field goal attempts...Longest field goal of the season went 48 yards in the season finale at N.C. Central...Also connected on a 44-yard field goal against Georgia State...Averaged 62.3 yards per kickoff...Totaled 3987 yards on 64 kicks with seven touchbacks...

2009: Redshirted at West Virginia...

HIGH SCHOOL: Second Team Virginia High School Coaches Association...All-Region Group AA place kicker... First Team All-Bay Rivers District...Played in the VHSL All-Star Football Game

PERSONAL: Born April 8, 1991...son of Robert and Vickie Brown...two brothers, Jason and Jalon...Majoring in sports management.

JAROD BROWN CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Att-Made	Pct	Blk	Long	PAT	Pct.
2010	11	11-12	75.0	1	48	39-41	95.1
2011	13	14-21	66.7	-	51	57-59	96.6
TOTAL	24	25-33	75.8	1	51	96-100	96.0



T.J. Cowart
Cornerback
5-9 • 190 • Jr.-R
Va. Beach, Va.
Ocean Lakes

22

2011: Appeared in the first two games of the season against Campbell and Georgia State before being sidelined with a wrist injury...Compiled eight tackles (4 solo, 4 assisted), including six in the week two contest at Georgia State...

2010: Started all 11 games at cornerback...Fourth on the Monarch defense in tackles with 58, including a team-leading 40 solo stops...Had a season-high 13 tackles vs. VML...Also posted 11 stops at Monmouth and 10 tackles against Georgia State...Led the team with 11 pass-breakups...Had three passes break-ups in games against #12/13 William & Mary, Gardner-Webb, and Georgia State...Also had a pair of break-ups vs. VML... Led ODU with three forced fumbles in games with Jacksonville, Monmouth, and VML...Also recovered a pair of fumbles...Had an 11-yard interception return in the season finale at N.C. Central...

2009: Appeared in 10 of the Monarchs' 11 contests as a member of the special teams unit as well as eight starts at left corner...Totaled 33 tackles including 25 solo stops...Made a season-high six tackles against Virginia Union and at Fordham...Among the Monarch leaders in pass break-ups (4)...

HIGH SCHOOL: Second team All-Beach District at running back and cornerback as a senior... named second team All-Tidewater by The Virginian Pilot...picked off three passes against Bayside quarterback and Florida State signee E.J. Manuel... 4.4 40-yard dash and 39 inch vertical jump.


PERSONAL: Born October 20, 1989... son of Terry and Geralane Cowart... Majoring in sports management.

T.J. COWART CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2009	10	25	8	33	1.0-1	--	--	--	1	4
2010	11	40	18	58	1.5-1	--	1	3	2	11
2011	2	4	4	8	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	23	69	30	99	2.5-2	--	1	3	3	15



Jarod Brown



Xavier Duckett
Linebacker
6-0 • 235 • Jr.-R.
Roanoke, Va.
Northside

52

2011: Appeared in all 13 games...Made 19 tackles (8 solo, 11 assisted)...Recorded a season-high four tackles in the week eleven regular season finale at William & Mary...Made three stops in the week two victory at Georgia State and at Georgia Southern in the second round of the FCS playoffs...

2010: Appeared in five games at linebacker...Totaled five tackles (1 solo, 4 assisted)...Had a season-high two stops in the win over Savannah State...

2009: Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL: Letterwinner at both defensive end and linebacker for Northside High School...Captained the Viking squad his senior season...

PERSONAL: Born December 6, 1990...Son of Donna Robinson...Member of Omega Psi Phi Fraternity Inc... Graduated with a major in human services in the spring of 2012 and currently working towards a masters in counseling.

XAVIER DUCKETT CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	5	1	4	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
2011	13	8	11	19	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	18	9	15	24	--	--	--	--	--	--

Meet the Monarchs


MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



John Darr
Linebacker
6-0 • 225 • Jr-R.
Forestville, Md.
Suitland
46

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games and was fourth on the Monarch defense in tackles...Had three starts at linebacker...Made 63 stops (28 solo, 35 assisted)...Had a season-high 10 tackles in the week eleven regular season finale at William & Mary...Also registered nine tackles in the week seven loss to CAA Champion Towson and eight stops at Georgia Southern in the second round of the FCS playoffs...Had 1.5 sacks including a ten-yard sack in week five against #20 UMass in ODU's first CAA victory...Finished the season with 5.0 tackles for loss, including 1.5 tackles for a total loss of 23 yards in the first round FCS playoff victory against Norfolk State...

2010:
 Appeared in eight games at linebacker...Made 21 tackles (5 solo, 16 assisted)...Had a career-high seven tops (1 solo, 6 assisted) vs. VMI...Also made six stops (2 solo, 4 assisted) against Savannah State...Forced a fumble at Hampton...Had three pass break-ups on the year - Gardner-Webb, Georgia State, and Savannah State...Also recorded a QB hurry vs. VMI...

2009:
 Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Helped guide Suitland to a record of 33-4 over the last three seasons, winning the 2006 state championship... second team all-state as a senior after totaling 118 tackles and four forced fumbles... listed as one of the 50 best players in Washington, D.C., Virginia and Maryland by the Washington Post... selected to play in the inaugural Maryland State All-Star Crab Bowl where he led the Washington Team in tackles with 12.5... also appeared in the P.G. County All-Star Game... All-Met as a junior when he recorded 125 tackles, four forced fumbles and an interception... coached by Nick Lynch.

PERSONAL:
 Born July 27, 1991...son of John and Linda Darr...uncle played safety for West Virginia... Majoring in sports management.

JOHN DARR CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	8	5	16	21	--	--	--	1	--	3
2011	13	28	35	63	5-40	1.5-14	--	2	--	2
TOTAL	21	33	51	84	5-40	1.5-14	--	3	--	5



Alex Johnson
Defensive End
6-3 • 225 • Jr-R.
New Canton, Va.
Buckingham Co./Fork Union
98

2011:
 Appeared in seven games on the defense and as a member of special teams...Captured nine tackles (3 solo, 6 assisted)...Had a season-high three solo tackles in the week eight win at Villanova...

2010:
 Appeared in eight games...Made four tackles (1 solo, 3 assisted)...Had two stops against Savannah State...

2009:
 Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Lettered in football, basketball and track at Buckingham County, before moving on to Fork Union... First Team All-District at defensive end and tight end... All-Region... Named team defensive MVP... Team captain as a senior... Coached by Craig Gill by Buckingham County and John Shuman at Fork Union... Helped guide the basketball team to a district and regional championship in 2008, advancing to the Virginia State Final Four...

PERSONAL:
 Born May 7, 1990...Son of Lonnie and Jesse Johnson...Two sisters, LaTonya and Rebecca, and one brother J.R. Chambers...Majoring in sports management.

ALEX JOHNSON CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	8	1	3	4	--	--	--	--	--	--
2011	7	3	6	9	0.5-1	0.5-1	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	15	4	9	13	0.5-1	0.5-1	--	--	--	--



Jack Lowney
Offensive Line
6-4 • 285 • Jr-R.
Narberth, Pa.
Archbishop Carroll
73

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games starting 11 games at right tackle...Helped ODU to rank fifth nationally and lead the CAA in scoring offense at 36.69 points per game...Also helped the Monarch offense rank 10th nationally among FCS schools and lead the highly competitive CAA in total offense averaging 439.08 yards per contest...Part of an offensive line, which allowed the Monarchs to average 168.15 yards of rushing offense, third in the league, and 270.92 yards of passing offense, second in the league and 18th in the country...

2010:
 Missed the first part of the season with injury...Went on to appear in seven games, starting the final five games at right guard...Helped Old Dominion rank eighth in the FCS in scoring offense (33.55 points per game) and 22nd in total offense (258.73 yards per game)...

2009:
 Redshirted...


HIGH SCHOOL:
 Recorded 52 pancake blocks at offensive tackle during his senior season... On defense turned in 72 tackles (24 solo), 28 tackles for loss, five sacks, five pass breakups, three forced fumbles and four fumble recoveries... First Team All-Philadelphia Catholic League on offense and defense... First Team All-County, All-City and All-Southeastern PA as an offensive lineman... Selected to play in the Pennsylvania East-West All-Star Game... Second Team All-State, First Team All-conference on offense, Second Team All-Conference on defense... Won the Philadelphia Catholic League's John "Whitey" Sullivan Scholar Athlete Award...Coached by Dan Bieli.

PERSONAL:
 Born September 6, 1990...Son of John and Connie Lowney...Majoring in business management.

MONARCH MOMENTS:
 The Monarchs made history on September 5th, 2009 when a three-year dream became a reality. On May 31, 2006, the ODU board of visitors voted to add football and 1,293 days later, the Monarchs kicked-off their first season.

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



D.J. Morrell
Offensive Line
 6-6 • 300 • Jr-R.
 Norwalk, Conn.
 Norwalk/Dean Junior College


78

AT DEAN JC:
 Spent two seasons at Dean Junior College in Massachusetts... Named First Team All-Northeast... Received offers from Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Stony Brook, Liberty and Bowling Green...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 An All-State and All-FCIAC selection his senior year at Norwalk High School...

PERSONAL:
 Born August 19, 1991...Son of Daniel Sr. and Elizabeth Morrell...Majoring in communications and exercise science.

COACHES



Marquel Thomas
Wide Receiver
 6-3 • 180 • Jr-R.
 Va. Beach, Va.
 Bayside/N.C. Tech

3

2011:
 Appeared in nine games...Made three catches for 25 yards...Averaged 8.3 yards per catch...Had a season-high 11 yard reception in the season opener against Campbell...

2010:
 Appeared in all 11 games, starting seven...started the final six games of the season at wide receiver...Made 24 catches for 324 yards and five touchdowns...Made five catches for 61 yards and two touchdowns at Campbell...Also posted five receptions against #14/16 Cal Poly and Georgia State...Had 53 receiving yards and a pair of touchdowns against the nationally-ranked Mustangs...Registered 48 yards and a touchdown in the Homecoming victory over the Panthers...Captured 66 yards on three catches against #12/13 William & Mary...Also had a season-high 55 yard reception in a win over Savannah State...Had four catches for 27 yards against VMI...

2009:
 Appeared in two games before being sidelined with an injury...Will go down in the Monarch record books as scoring the first ODU touchdown...Caught a 50-yard pass from Thomas DeMarco in the season opener vs. Chowan...Finished the game with the Hawks with a pair of catches totaling 50 yards...Also had a 37-yard reception against Virginia Union...

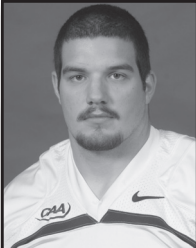
HIGH SCHOOL:
 Rated as a 2-star athlete by Rivals.com... Earned Virginia Group AAA second-team all-state honors as a defensive back...Selected first-team All-Beach District as a defensive back...As a wide receiver, was named first-team All-Beach District and first-team All-Tidewater...Tabbed a second-team All-Eastern Region selection as a wide out...Caught 51 passes for 999 yards and scored 13 touchdowns...Against First Colonial had 10 receptions for 192 yards...Caught an 82-yard touchdown pass and returned an interception 20 yards for a TD...Caught two touchdowns against Chantilly...Four receptions for 160 yards and two scores against Kellam...Caught eight pass, two for touchdowns against Princess Anne...Tabbed the Bayside Defensive Player of the Year...As a junior, had eight receptions, three of which were for touchdowns...Had 252 kickoff return yards and ran one back for a score...Had a region-leading 10 interceptions...Named all-region...Coach was Darnell Moore...Also played basketball and competed in track and field.

PERSONAL:
 Born June 5, 1990...son of Douglas and Valentina Lewis...Majoring in sociology.

MARQUEL THOMAS CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
2009	2	3	86	43.0	1	50 - vs. Chowan
2010	11	24	324	29.5	5	55 - vs. Savannah State
2011	9	3	25	2.8	0	11 - vs. Campbell
TOTAL	22	30	435	19.8	6	55 - vs. Savannah State

PLAYERS



Perry Owens
Offensive Line
 6-3 • 270 • Jr-R.
 Edenton, N.C.
 John A. Holmes

65

2011:
 Appeared two games for the offensive line in contests with Campbell in week one and at Georgia State in week two...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 All-State selection as a senior in 2008 after recording 89 pancake blocks... Selected to play in the Shrine Bowl... Two-Time All-Northeastern Coastal Conference... three-time all-area... Three-time Offensive Lineman of the Year... 46 consecutive starts... 68 pancake blocks as a junior and 62 as a sophomore...Coached by Bob Turner.

PERSONAL:
 Born April 12, 1991...Son of Edd and Carolyn Owens...Life goal is to become a pastor...Majoring in communications with a minor in religion.

TEAM INFO



Marquel Thomas

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs

Look at all the ways you can follow the ODU football team this fall and stay up to date on all the excitement!!

ON TV: (check your local cable system)

Sept. 22 - vs. New Hampshire – Comcast SportsNet Regional
 Oct. 27 – vs. Delaware – NBC Sports Network
 Nov. 10 – vs. William & Mary – Comcast SportsNet Regional Nov.
 17 – Old Dominion at James Madison – NBC Sports Network

ON RADIO:

All games air live on ESPN Radio 94.1 FM with Voice of the Monarchs Ted Alexander and Color Analyst Andy Mashaw beginning one hour prior to kick-off.

ON THE INTERNET:

All home games videostreamed live at ODUSports.com
 Radio broadcast of all away games streamed live at ODUSports.com

MOBILE DEVICE:

- Download the Free “ODU IN-GAME” app available for your iPhone, iPad, and Android. The “ODU IN-GAME” app features real time play-by-play of all Monarch home games, the ability to connect with fans on social media, and the latest information on promotions and giveaways.

COORS LIGHT BOBBY WILDER COACHES SHOW:

Join Coach Wilder and Voice of the Monarchs Ted Alexander every Thursday at 7 p.m. at Buffalo Wild Wings in Downtown Norfolk or listen live on ESPN Radio 94.1 FM or on ODUSports.com.

WEEKLY BOBBY WILDER PRESS CONFERENCE:

Watch Coach Wilder recap the previous week’s game and look ahead to the week’s opponent with video from Coach Wilder’s weekly press conference every Monday on ODUSports.com.



Aaron Evans

Cornerback
5-9 • 185 • Jr.
Newport News, Va.
Woodside

15

2011:

Appeared in 12 games at corner and special teams...Made 30 tackles (19 solo, 11 assisted)...Tied his career high with four tackles in games with #20 UMass, Villanova, and Richmond...Made his first career start against #10 James Madison...

2010:

Appeared in 10 games at corner and as a member of the special teams unit as a true freshman... Totaled 13 tackles (6 solo, 7 assisted) including a season-high four stops at Campbell...Posted seven kick returns for 190 yards...Ran a kick back 92-yards for a touchdown against Savannah State, the longest Monarch kick return in the record books...Also had three kick returns in the win over VMI registering 46 yards...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Daily Press Offensive Player of the Year...Named First Team All-Peninsula...757 All-Gameday Offensive Player of the Year...Played quarterback at Woodside passing for 1,522 yards and rushing for 1,261 in 2009...Became only the second quarterback in Peninsula District history to break four figures in each category...Completed 87-of-156 passes (56 percent) with 17 touchdowns...Ran the ball 194 times for 15 touchdowns averaging 6.5 yards per carry... Led the Wolverines to 11 wins, the most in school history...Helped Woodside to the Eastern Region Division 6 championship game...

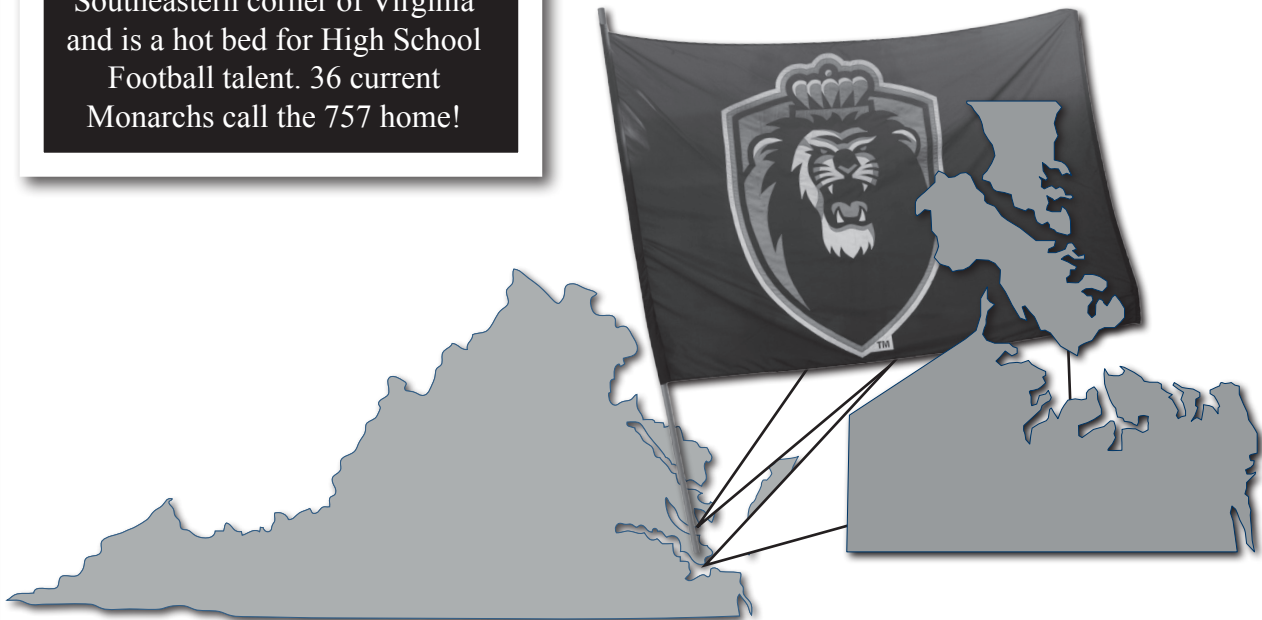
PERSONAL:

Born October 12, 1991...Son of Kevin and Angie Bell...Has one brother, Kendall...Majoring in business management.

AARON EVANS CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	10	6	7	13	0.5-1	--	--	--	--	--
2011	12	19	11	30	2.5-7	--	--	--	--	4
TOTAL	22	25	18	43	3.0-8	--	--	--	--	4

The 757 area code covers the Southeastern corner of Virginia and is a hot bed for High School Football talent. 36 current Monarchs call the 757 home!



MEDIA INFO

COACHES


PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

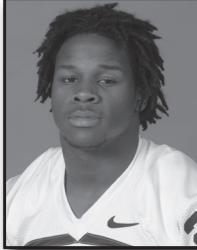
RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



Colby Goodwyn
Running Back
 5-10 • 195 • Jr.
 Hampton, Va.
 Phoebus **36**



Paul Morant
Safety
 6-0 • 205 • Jr.
 Hampton, Va.
 Phoebus **21**

2011: Appeared in nine games, missing three with a high-ankle sprain... Collected 581 rushing yards on 129 carries and three touchdowns... Named CAA Player of the Week and College Football Performance Awards Offensive Player of the Week (9/12)... Carried the ball 26 times for 184 yards and a touchdown, marking the second-highest rushing total in ODU's short program history in the Monarchs' win at Georgia State... The yardage mark was also the highest CAA Football total since Delaware's Andrew Pierce rattled off 200 yards against Duquesne on Sept. 18, 2010...

2010: Second Team All-Virginia Sports Information Directors Association (VaSID) All-State Kick Returner... Made 23 kick returns for a total of 686 yards... Averaged 29.8 yards per return to rank fourth among all FCS kick returners... Set the Division I record (FBS or FCS) for kickoff return yardage in a game with 333 yards in his nine returns against #14/16 Cal Poly... The old mark was 326 by Eastern Washington's Bashir Livingston on Oct. 31, 1998. The FBS record is 319 by Iowa State's Leonard Johnson on Nov. 1, 2008... Helped Old Dominion set the record for most kickoff return yardage by a team (365 yards on 11 returns)... Had an 89-yard kickoff return against the Mustangs as the longest return by a Monarch to-date... Would later have a 79-yard kick return against #14/16 Cal Poly for the third-longest kick return in the brief history of ODU football... Also carried the ball 41 times for 186 yards and three touchdowns... Had scores in games with Campbell, #12/13 William & Mary, and future CAA opponent Georgia State...

HIGH SCHOOL: Helped Phoebus to back-to-back undefeated seasons and state championship at defensive back and running back... Team finished 15-0 and won the Group AAA Division 5 Championship... Tallied 1,869 rushing yards and 29 touchdowns at running back in his senior season... Earned All-District honors on both sides of the ball... Named to the First Team Offense for the AAA All-State Team by the AP... 757 All Gameday First Team...

PERSONAL: Born April 18, 1991... Son of Larry Sr. and Tina Goodwyn... Has one brother, Larry Jr.... Majoring in recreation and tourism studies.

2011: Appeared in all 13 games with one start... Captured 56 tackles (32 solo, 24 assisted), only second to Carvin Powell among safeties... Captured a season-high 11 tackles in the first round FCS playoff victory over Norfolk State... Also had eight stops in the week 11 regular season finale at William & Mary... Registered five tackles in the week one win over Campbell, the week six win over Rhode Island, the Monarchs' first CAA road win, in week nine with #9/10 James Madison, ODU's first ever top-10 victory, and in week ten in the regular season home finale with Richmond... Had two tackles for loss including a seven-yard loss in the week nine victory over #9/10 James Madison...

2010: Appeared in all 11 games as a true freshman... Made two starts (Hampton and VMI) at strong safety and also played on special teams... Totaled 35 tackles (12 solo, 23 assisted) including a season-high and game-high 10 stops (5 solo, 3 assisted) against Gardner-Webb... Also made eight stops, including one TFL, against Hampton (5 solo, 3 assisted)... Registered pass break-ups in games with #12/13 William & Mary, Hampton, and VMI...

HIGH SCHOOL: Quarterback for the 2009 State Champion Phoebus... As a junior, threw for six touchdowns and no interceptions... Second Team All-Peninsula District as a punter in 2008... One of the top safeties in the district, having earned First-Team All-Peninsula District honors...

PERSONAL: Born June 15, 1992... Son of Jocelyn Morant... Has five sisters, Natalie, Sheena, Mariana, Naomi, and Stephanie, and one brother, Carlton... Majoring in sports management.

PAUL MORANT CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	11	12	23	35	1.0-1	--	--	--	--	3
2011	13	32	24	56	2.0-8	--	2	--	2	--
TOTAL	24	44	47	91	3.0-9	--	2	--	2	3

COACHES

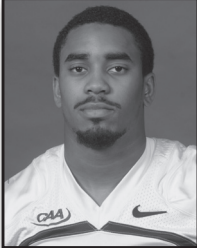
PLAYERS

COLBY GOODWYN CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Rushing	Avg.	TD	LG	Rec.	Avg.	TD	LG
2010	9	41	20.7	3	41	3	1.7	0	11
2011	9	129	64.6	3	53	20	15.3	0	29
TOTAL	18	170	42.6	6	53	23	8.5	0	29

Kick Return

Year:	G	No.	Yds	TD	Avg/G	Long
2010	9	23	686	0	76.2	89 - vs. Cal Poly
2011	9	20	417	0	20.9	43 - vs Richmond
TOTAL	18	43	1103	0	61.2	80 - vs. Cal Poly



Keenen Terry II
Cornerback
 6-0 • 170 • Jr.
 Hampton, Va.
 Hampton Christian **42**

2011: Appeared in all 13 games, making two starts at corner... Totaled 40 tackles (22 solo, 18 assisted)... Recorded a season-high eight stops in the week seven loss to CAA Champion Towson... Also had six tackles in the week nine victory over #9/10 James Madison, ODU's first ever top-10 victory, and week ten with Richmond in the regular season home finale... Made five solo tackles in the week three win over Hampton...

2010: Walk-on... Did not see game-time in 2010...

HIGH SCHOOL: Helped Hampton Christian to an 8-3 record and the VIHSAA semi-finals playing at running back and defensive back... Ran for over 1,200 yard and averaged 10 tackles a game... Named First Team All-State Division III at defensive back in 2008... Named First Team All-State Division III at both defensive back and running back in 2009... Third place medalist in track and field in the VIHSAA state triple jump...

PERSONAL: Born April 15, 1991... Son of Keenen and Laurie Terry... Majoring in health science.

KEENEN TERRY CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2011	13	22	18	40	--	--	--	1	1	1
TOTAL	13	22	18	40	--	--	--	1	1	1

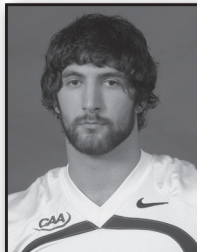
TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

TOUGHEST TICKET IN TOWN:

The Old Dominion University football program begins its fourth season of competition and its second as an official member of the Colonial Athletic Association this fall, and for the fourth consecutive year the Monarchs have sold through their season ticket allocations for Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

Meet the Monarchs



Jagger Blehm
Defensive Tackle
 6-3 • 240 • So-R.
 Va. Beach, Va.
 Green Run **94**

2011:
 Appeared in one game...made an appearance against Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS playoffs...

2010:
 Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played tight end and member of the specials teams putting and making long snaps...Second-team All-Beach District selection... Started at defensive end for a year and a half at Camden County High in northeastern North Carolina prior to moving to Virginia Beach.

PERSONAL:
 Born February 20, 1992...Son of Chris and Hope Buck...Has two sisters, Cheyanne and Elle, and one brother, Kalan ...Majoring in physical education.



Dominique Guinn-Bailey
Defensive Tackle
 6-4 • 280 • So-R.
 Portsmouth, Va.
 Churchland **54**

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games...Made 15 tackles (9 solo, 6 assisted)...Had a season-high three stops in the week 11 regular season finale at William & Mary and in week five against UMass in ODU's first CAA victory...Made one sack coming in the week one home opener against Campbell with a nine-yard loss...Totaled 2.5 tackles for loss...

2010:
 Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 First Team Eastern District Defense...Second Team All-Tidewater Defense...Ranked among the Roanoke Times Top 50 prospects in the state of Virginia...757 All-Game Day First Team at defensive end...

PERSONAL:
 Born March 13, 1992...Son of James and Kim McLaughlin and Alphonsa Harrison Jr and Bernice Guinn-Bailey...Has three brothers, Alphonsa II, Connor, and Brody, and two sisters, Erika and Eugueya...Majoring in sports management.

DOMINIQUE GUINN-BAILEY CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2011	13	9	6	15	2.5-10	1.0-5	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	13	22	18	40	--	--	--	1	1	1



Colby Goodwyn



Angus Harper
Running Back
 6-0 • 215 • So-R.
 Alexandria, Va.
 Edison **32**

2011:
 Appeared in 13 games, making 11 starts at running back...Totaled 633 yards on 141 carries with a team-leading 10 touchdowns...Ranked 10th in the CAA in rushing averaging 48.7 yards per contest...Had a season-high 111 yards with two touchdowns in the week three victory over Hampton...Also posted 106 yards and three touchdowns in the regular season finale in week 10 at William & Mary...

2010:
 Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Ran for nearly 1,400 yards on 210 carries along with 19 touchdowns during his senior season at Edison High School in Northern Virginia...A First Team All-District and Second Team All-Northern Region selection, Harper managed multiple touchdowns in five of the Eagle's games this season, including four in Edison's victory over Yorktown...During his junior campaign in 2008, Harper raced downfield for 897 yards on 86 carries with eight touchdowns.

PERSONAL:
 Born June 7, 1991...Son of Tiffany Barksdale...Majoring in criminal justice.

ANGUS HARPER CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Rushing	Avg.	TD	LG	Rec.	Avg.	TD	LG
2011	13	141	48.7	10	64	23	14.0	-	25
TOTAL	18	141	48.7	10	64	23	14.0	-	25



Angus Harper

MEDIA INFO

COACHES


PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



Rodney Hunter II
Linebacker
 6-2 • 200 • So-R.
 Miami, Fla.
 Etowah **44**

2011:
Redshirted...

2010:
Appeared in all 11 games at linebacker as a true freshman...Made 31 tackles (6 solo, 25 assisted)...Season-high 10 stops (1 solo, 9 assisted) vs. Savannah State...Also had six tackles in wins at Campbell and vs. VMI...Recorded a QB hurry in the season finale at N.C. Central...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Played defensive end in high school, but will move to linebacker with the Monarchs... Second on the Etowah defense in tackles totaling 76...Made 34 solo stops and 26 assisted tackles...Also had eight tackles for loss and eight sacks along with 12 quarterback hurries...

PERSONAL:
Born November 22, 1991...Son of Rodney Hunter and Alisa Haddy...Has three brothers, Kevin, Michael, and Tahnaj, and a sister Rochelle...Majoring in communications.

RODNEY HUNTER CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2010	11	6	25	31	--	--	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	11	6	25	31	--	--	--	--	--	1

COACHES

PLAYERS



Eriq Lewis
Cornerback
 6-0 • 180 • So-R.
 Washington, D.C.
 Coolidge **26**

2011:
Second Team All-CAA honoree and a member of the inaugural Jerry Rice Watch List for the FCS' most outstanding freshman, led ODU with five interceptions and became the first Monarch with more than one interception in a game. The redshirt freshman had two picks at William & Mary in the regular season finale in the game's final minutes to seal the victory and resulted in the Monarch cornerback earning CAA Defensive Player of the Week honors. Lewis posted 41 tackles, a team-leading nine pass break-ups and 14 passes defended along with three forced fumbles. He ranks among the top-10 in interceptions among FCS defenders and was the top freshman in the CAA in the category. Lewis also ranked third in league in fumbles forced.

2010:
Redshirted...
HIGH SCHOOL:
Helped Coolidge to a 6-4 season...Posted one punt return for a touchdown and four interceptions...

PERSONAL:
Born February 11, 1992...Son of William Lewis and Luthrecia Wiley...Has one brother, Demetrius, and two sisters Khaci and Emoni...Majoring in physical education.

ERIQ LEWIS CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2011	11	31	10	41	3.0-7	--	5	3	--	9
TOTAL	11	31	10	41	3.0-7	--	5	3	--	9

TEAM INFO



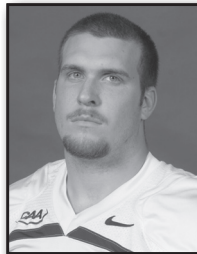
Mike Justice
Offensive Line
 6-7 • 285 • So-R.
 Springfield, Va.
 West Springfield **79**

2011:
Redshirted

2010:
Made five appearances on the offensive line as a true freshman...Helped pave the way for Old Dominion to rank ninth among FCS schools in rushing offense (216.73 yards per game) and 18th among FCS schools in total offense (399.1 yards per game)...

HIGH SCHOOL:
All-Patriot District left tackle... Over his final two years, the West Springfield offense combined to average 39.0 points per game...

PERSONAL:
Born December 8, 1991...Son of Wayne and Virginia Justice...Has one sister, Amanda... Majoring in maritime and supply chain management.



Wes Moulton
Offensive Line
 6-3 • 270 • So-R.
 Va. Beach, Va.
 Ocean Lakes **61**

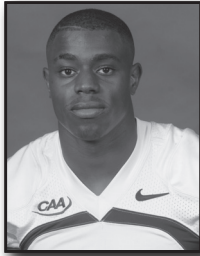
2011:
Appeared in four games with the offensive line in including Georgia State in week two, Hampton in week three, Villanova in week eight, and Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS playoffs...

2010:
Redshirted...
HIGH SCHOOL:
All-Eastern Region and All-Beach District at defensive and offensive tackle...First-Team All-Tidewater on defense... Helped defense to only allow an average of 6.3 points and 150 yards a game...Had 15 sacks and 15 tackles for loss...

PERSONAL:
Born November 4, 1991...Father Ruben Moulton, mother Tanra Moulton, and stepmom Andy Moulton...Has two sisters, Dallas and Jeana, and one brother, Justin...Majoring in criminal justice.

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs



Larry Pinkard

Wide Receiver

6-0 • 180 • So-R.

Washington, D.C.

Ballou

9

2011:

Appeared in all 13 games starting the final seven games of the season...Was the fourth leading receiver...Made 37 catches for 488 yards and a team-leading nine touchdowns...Posted a season-high 94 yards and two touchdowns on six catches in the week nine over #9/10 James Madison, ODU's first win over a top-10 program...Registered a pair of touchdowns on three catches for 64 yards in the week five victory over #20 UMass, the Monarchs' first-ever CAA victory...Also had a pair of receiving touchdowns on both his receptions in the week six win at Rhode Island... Made three catches for 56 yards and a touchdown in the first round of the FCS playoffs vs. Norfolk State...Also had touchdown receptions against Richmond and #3/2 Georgia Southern in the second round of the FCS playoffs...

2010:

Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:

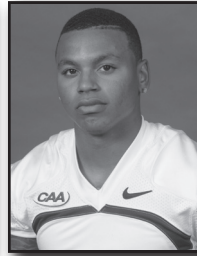
Second Team All-Met...All-District DCIAA East Offense... Made 32 receptions to total 475 yards...Also carried the ball 22 times for 317 yards...Posted 16 touchdowns and the ran the ball into the end zone on PATs on three occasions...

PERSONAL:

Born February 25, 1992...Son of Larry Green and Michele Pinkard-Green...Has two sisters, Lashelle and LaTonya, and two brothers Jacqua and Ayinde...Majoring in sports management.

LARRY PINKARD CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
2011	13	37	488	45.5	9	38
TOTAL	13	37	488	45.5	9	38



Antonio Vaughan

Wide Receiver

5-8 • 170 • So-R.

Ahoskie, N.C.

Hertfort County

5

2011:

Named CAA Rookie of the Week (9/5)...Was ODU's first-ever CAA weekly award winner... Was third among the ODU receivers with 47 catches for 520 yards and five touchdowns...Averaged 11.1 yards per catch and 40.0 yards per game...Made at least two receptions in all 11 Monarch contests...Made his ODU debut against Campbell in the season-opener with 191 all-purpose yards and two touchdowns...Hauled in six catches for 97 yards, including a 34-yard second-quarter touchdown pass from Thomas DeMarco...Later showed his ground skills by scampering 30 yards to paydirt in the third quarter, boosting the ODU lead to 38-7...Also had five receptions in games with Hampton, Rhode Island, Villanova, and Richmond...Led the receiving corps with 75 yards against the Wildcats...Posted touchdown receptions against Campbell, #7 Delaware, Villanova, Richmond, and #3 Georgia Southern in the second round of the FCS playoffs...Was also effective in the Monarchs' return game posting a 16-yard punt return and two kickoff returns for 48 yards...

2010:

Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Named to the NCPreps Com 3A All-State Football Team...Posted 10 career interceptions, including four returned for touchdowns...

PERSONAL:

Born January 19, 1992...Son of Allen and April Archer...Has one sister, Maya, and one brother, Christian...Majoring in sports management.

ANTONIO VAUGHAN CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
2011	13	47	520	40.0	5	47
TOTAL	13	47	520	40.0	5	47



Preston Smith

Defensive End

6-2 • 255 • So-R.

Chesapeake, Va.

Deep Creek

48

2011:

Appeared in all 13 games, making two starts at defensive end...Totaled nine tackles (2 solo, 7 assisted)...Made a season-high two stops in the week seven loss to CAA Champion Towson and in the week eight victory over Villanova...

2010:

Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:

First Team All-Southeastern District Defense...Second Team 757 All-Gameday squad...Played both tight end and defensive end for the Hornets...Very quick for his size...Relied upon for the pass rush...Collected seven sacks in 2009...

PERSONAL:

Born February 9, 1992...Son of Ronda Revell...Has one sister, Parrish...Majoring in criminal justice.

PRESTON SMITH CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2011	13	2	7	9	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	13	2	7	9	--	--	--	--	--	--



Antonio Vaughan

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

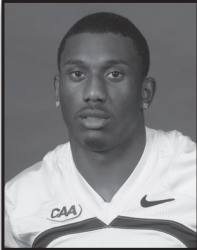
PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



Jakwail Bailey
Wide Receiver
 5-11 • 185 • So.
 Haddonfield, N.J.
 Paul VI



James Faircloth
Linebacker
 5-11 • 210 • So.
 Chesapeake, Va.
 Grassfield

2011:
 Named CAA Special Teams Player of the Week (10/3)...Blocked a #20 UMass punt that led to a safety and returned the lead for good in ODU's 48-33 win over the Minutemen in the Monarchs' first ever CAA win and win over a ranked opponent...Bailey's blocked punt and safety gave ODU a 27-26 edge and a lead they would not relinquish...Caught the ball 12 times for 118 yards...Had a season-high four catches in the week eight victory at Villanova...Also registered a season-high 34 receiving yards on his lone caught against #9/10 James Madison, ODU's first win over a top-10 program...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Philadelphia Inquirer First-Team All-South Jersey...Second Team All-State by MaxPreps...Caught 45 passes for 804 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior... Had a season-high eight catches for 187 yards in the Eagles' Non-Public Group 4 playoff game with Seton Hall Prep... As a junior, caught 25 passes for 690 yards and seven touchdowns...Played for Paul VI High School head coach John Doherty...Also earned All-South Jersey and All-Conference honors in track.

PERSONAL:
 Born September 8, 1993...Son of Grady Rogers and Donna Bailey...Has four brothers, Justin, Javon, Jherell, and Jamaal...Majoring in business.

JAKWAIL BAILEY CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
2011	13	12	118	9.1	0	34
TOTAL	13	12	118	9.1	0	34

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games and was a key contributor on the special teams unit ...Made 10 tackles (6 solo, 4 assisted)...Made a season-high three stops in the first round FCS playoff victory over Norfolk State...Also made two tackles in the week eight win at Villanova...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 A First Team All-Southeastern District and Second Team All-Tidewater honoree at defensive back as a junior and senior... Team captain and Co-MVP...As a award for the team...

PERSONAL:
 Born January 10, 1993...Son of James Jr. and Edna Faircloth...Has two sisters, Lakia and Jordan... Majoring in criminal justice.

JAKWAIL BAILEY CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2011	13	6	4	10	1.0-3	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	13	6	4	10	1.0-3	--	--	--	--	--

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY




Mitch Castleberry
Tight End
 6-5 • 220 • So.
 Herndon, Va.
 Westfield

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games at tight end and as a member of the special teams unit...Had a kick return for four yards in the week five loss to CAA Champion Towson.

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Second Team All-Region at punter...Second Team All-Region at tight end...Also played basketball...

PERSONAL:
 Born September 18, 1992...Son of John and Tracy Castleberry...Has two brothers, Trent and Clark...Majoring in criminal justice.



Neal-Anthony Hale
Linebacker
 5-9 • 175 • So.
 Norfolk, Va.
 Maury

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games and was a key contributor on special teams...Made nine tackles (6 solo, 3 assisted)...Had two stops in the week two win at Georgia State and at #3/2 Georgia Southern in the second round of the FCS playoffs...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played linebacker/running back at nearby Maury High School...Helped the Commodores to the first round of the playoffs in 2010 and 2008...Named First Team All-Tidewater and a two time First Team All-District linebacker...Also a member of the All-757 Team...As a senior, posted 104 tackles, 10 sacks, and 957 yards rushing...Made 113 tackles and 13 sacks along with 560 yard rushing as a junior...Collected 47 tackles his sophomore season...Played for current ODU assistant coach Dealton Cotton as a freshman...

PERSONAL:
 Born October 12, 1992...Son of Hubert and Sonja Hale...Has one brother, Ruben, and one sister, Katherine...Plans to major in business finance.

NEAL-ANTHONY HALE CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	UT	AT	Total	Loss	Sacks	INT	FC	FR	PBU
2011	13	3	6	9	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	13	3	6	9	--	--	--	--	--	--

Meet the Monarchs


MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS


TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Taylor Heinicke
Quarterback
 6-1 • 195 • So.
 Atlanta, Ga.
 Collins Hill

14



Tyree Lee
Running Back
 5-10 • 190 • So.
 Hampton, Va.
 Phoebus

33

2011:
 College Football Performance Awards National Performer of the Year...CFPA Freshman Performer of the Year and winner of the CFPA Quarterback Award...Runner-up for the Jerry Rice Award by The Sports Network, awarded to the National Freshman of the Year...Named to the Sports Journal All-Freshman Team...Third Team All-CAA honoree...Two-time National Freshman of the Week by The Sports Network...Three-time CAA Rookie of the Week...Took over quarterback duties for the Monarchs in the second half of ODU's Oct. 1st contest with #20 UMass...Finished out the 2011 campaign completing 211 of his 307 passes with just one interception, a hail mary pass at the end of ODU's contest with Towson, and 25 touchdowns...In playoff action, the true freshman signal caller set school records with five touchdown passes in games against both Norfolk State and #3/2 Georgia Southern...Averaged 307.5 yards passing in the post-season...Name does not appear in the conference or national stats having not played in the minimum 75% of games played to qualify...However, if his name did appear, his 265 passing yards per game would have ranked 18th nationally, his 160.2 pass efficiency rating would place him fifth nationally, and his 305.3 yards of total offense per contest would put his name 10th nationally...Also averaged 40.3 yards rushing per game, running the ball into the end zone four times...Averaged 42.5 yards in his four punts.

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Old Spice Player of the Year in the state of Georgia...The Old Spice Player of the Year Award is presented annually to 50 high school varsity football athletes...Gwinnett Daily Post Offensive Player of the Year...Set Gwinnett County single-season records for passing yards (4,218 yards) and touchdowns (44)...His 4,218 passing yards ranks second in Georgia state history, while his 44 touchdowns ranks third in state history...Completed 67% of his passes (284-of-426)...Threw over 300 yards in nine games...Also ran for 354 yards on 77 carries along with a pair of touchdowns...Helped Collins to the Class AAAAA semifinals...Collected 254 yards and three touchdowns en-route to MVP honors at the North/South All-Star Football Classic...Helped the North to a 22-0 victory over the South...Appeared on the reality tv show "The Ride" featuring high school quarterbacks competing for a spot in the U.S. Army All-American game...Played for Collins Hill High School head coach Kevin Reach...

PERSONAL:
 Born March 15, 1993...Son Diane Dodsworth and the late Brett Heinicke...Has one sister, Lauren...Majoring in engineering.

2011:
 Appeared in three games at running back...Posted 38 yards on 11 carries and a touchdown in his debut in the week five victory over #20 UMass, ODU's first-ever CAA win...Followed with 14 carries and 36 in week six at Rhode Island...Also had 11 carries for 23 yards and a touchdown in the week seven loss to CAA Champion Towson...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Associated Press State Player of the Year...Eastern Region Player of the Year...Peninsula District Player of the Year...Daily Press Offensive Player of the Year...Honored as Offensive Player of the Year by Recruit757...All-Eastern Region Offensive Player of the Year...Set an Eastern Region record by rushing for 2,540 yards...Helped Phoebus win their third straight state championship and fourth in the last five years with an undefeated 15-0 season...Played in the First Annual Chesapeake Bowl All-Star Game...Played for Phoebus High School head coach Stan Sexton...

PERSONAL:
 Born November 4, 1992...Son of John Ross and Carmelita Lee...Has four brothers, Kevin, John, Tyshawn, and Kwamea, and two sisters, Shajuan and Jaunique...Majoring in sports management.

TYREE LEE CAREER STATS:

Year:	G	Rushing	Avg.	TD	LG	Rec.	Avg.	TD	LG
2011	13	97	32.3	2	13	2	0.7	0	5
TOTAL	13	97	32.3	2	13	2	0.7	0	5



Taylor Heinicke



Rick Lovato
Long Snapper
 6-2 • 220 • So.
 Middletown, N.J.
 Middletown

49

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games as the Monarchs' long snapper...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Third Team All-Monmouth County and All-Conference as a senior...Started long snapping as a freshman at Middletown South...Averaged .37 seconds on short snaps and .70 seconds on long snaps...Also saw time at center and on the defensive line...Helped Middletown South to a 39-6 during his career, three state runner-up titles, and the 2009 Colonial Division Championship...Chris Rubio long snapping student since 2009, ranking as high as 13th in the country...Played for Middletown South head coach Steve Antonucci...

PERSONAL:
 Born September 9, 1992...Son of Rick and Maureen Lovato...Has two sisters, Michelle and Jacqueline...Majoring in exercise science.

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO



Josh Mann
Offensive Line
 6-4 • 300 • So.
 Va. Beach, Va.
 Ocean Lakes **60**



Brandon Bacchus
Safety
 5-11 • 180 • Fr-R.
 Hampton, Va.
 Kecoughtan **41**

2011:
 Appeared in all 13 games on the offensive line...Helped ODU to rank fifth nationally and lead the CAA in scoring offense at 36.69 points per game...Also helped the Monarch offense rank 10th nationally among FCS schools and lead the highly competitive CAA in total offense averaging 439.08 yards per contest...Part of an offensive line, which allowed the Monarchs to average 168.15 yards of rushing offense, third in the league, and 270.92 yards of passing offense, second in the league and 18th in the country...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 First Team All-State by the Associated Press...Four-year starter at center for the Dolphins making 45 career starts...Two-time First Team All-Tidewater selection...Two-time First Team All-Beach District as a junior and second...Second Team All-Beach District as a sophomore...Second Team All-757...Helped the Dolphins to a 38-7 record during his four-years, including a 10-0 mark in 2009 and capturing the Beach District Championship and Eastern Region Runner-Up in 2008... Played for Ocean Lakes High School head coach Chris Scott...

PERSONAL:
 Born February 24, 1993...Son of Brian and Mary-Lynn Mann and stepson of Dasa Mann... Has one brother, Kyle...Majoring in mechanical engineering.

2011:
 Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played wide receiver and outside linebacker for Scott Woodlief at Kecoughtan High School in nearby Hampton...Second Team All-District at linebacker...Named "Most Outstanding" and "Athlete of the Year" in track and field...

PERSONAL:
 Born March 5, 1993...Son of Daniel and Lynn Bacchus...Has one sister, Danya, and one brother, Allyn...Majoring in psychology.

COACHES

PLAYERS




Reggie Owens
Cornerback
 6-0 • 190 • So.
 Va. Beach, Va.
 Ocean Lakes **23**

2011:
 Appeared in one game at Villanova...

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Second Team All-Tidewater...First Team All-Beach District...Had eight INTs, including returning two for scores and three others inside the 10 as a junior...Also had five pass breakups, two fumble recoveries and forced one fumble last year...Played for Ocean Lakes High School head coach Chris Scott...

PERSONAL:
 Born November 8, 1992...Son of Tim and Sonja Owens...Major is undecided.



Dustin Burdick
Kicker
 5-9 • 185 • Fr-R.
 Staunton, Va.
 Robert E. Lee **67**

2011:
 Redshirted...

PERSONAL:
 Born October 16, 1992...Son of Frank and Leslie Burdick...Major is undecided.

TEAM INFO



Blair Roberts
Wide Receiver
 6-2 • 190 • So.
 Rochester, N.Y.
 Bishop Kearney/Trinity-Pawling **8**

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Totaled 444 receiving yards his senior year at Trinity-Pawling, averaging 10 yards per carry and 55.5 yards per game...Scored nine touchdowns in the fall of 2010...Ranked second in the Erickson Conference in receiving and fourth in both scoring and interceptions..

PERSONAL:
 Born June 24, 1991...Son of Anita Roberts...Has one brother, Johnny and one sister, Jasmine...Major is undecided.

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs


MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Tyler Clark
Quarterback
 6-3 • 210 • Fr-R.
 Chesapeake, Va.
 Grassfield **13**

2011:
Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Quarterback at nearby Grassfield High School helping the Grizzlies to three playoff appearances... Scored the first touchdown in school history... Also holds a majority of Grassfield's passing records... Reached the second round of the playoffs and finished with an 8-2 record in 2009....

PERSONAL:
Born November 25, 1992... Son of Richard and Lane Clark... Has two brothers, Coleman and Weston... Major is undecided.



Mike Lennox
Linebacker
 6-2 • 210 • Fr-R
 Bristow, Va.
 Brensville **86**

2011:
Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Played fullback, linebacker, and punter at Brensville District High School... Earned All-District Punter and Linebacker as a junior... Received the Coaches' MVP Award... Also a First Team All-State, All-Region, and All-District outfielder for the Brensville baseball teams.

PERSONAL:
Born October 13, 1992... Son of David and PJ Lennox... Plans to major in criminal justice.




Akil Jones
Cornerback
 5-10 • 155 • Fr-R
 Fairfax, Va.
 Oakton **19**

2011:
Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Two-year varsity starter... Earned All-District honors both season... Northern Region All-Star as a senior... Recorded 10 pass break-ups, one interception... and 25 tackles... As a junior had kick return touchdowns of 99 and 95 yards... Posted six interceptions, 16 pass break-ups, three blocked kicks, and 20 tackles...

PERSONAL:
Born July 30, 1993... Son of Rodney and Denise Jones... Has one brother, Kai... Majoring in sports management.



Rob Mahan
Linebacker
 6-2 • 225 • Fr-R
 Pennsauken, N.J.
 Winslow Township **45**

2011:
Reshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Third Team All-State by MaxPreps... All-Conference... Totaled 104 tackles, including 56 solo stops as a senior averaging 9.5 tackles per game... Third among New Jersey Division South Group 3 players in tackles per game... Posted six sacks, a pair on interceptions, and three pass break-ups... Helped Winslow Township to the second round of the playoffs in 2010... One of five New Jersey juniors selected to the U.S. Army Combine in 2009... Coached by Winslow Township former head coach Mike McBride...

PERSONAL:
Born June 2, 1993... Son of Robert and Cindy Mahan... Has one brother, Julian... Majoring in computer engineering.



Kyle Lawrence
Kicker
 5-6 • 150 • Fr-R
 Hampton, Va.
 Kecoughtan **72**

2011:
Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
First Team All-District at Kecoughtan High School...

PERSONAL:
Born May 20, 1993... Son of Tim and Linda Lawrence... Has one brother, Tyler... Majoring in exercise science.

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



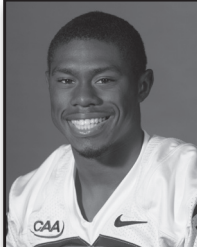
Jonathan McLean
 Defensive Tackle
 6-3 • 230 • Fr.-R
 Hampton, Va.
 Phoebus

58

2011:
Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Second Team All-State...First Team All-Region...Two-time First Team All-District...

PERSONAL:
Born March 31, 1994...Son of Paul and Trina McLean...Has one sister, Iman...Majoring in mechanical engineering.



Aquante Thornton
 Wide Receiver
 5-9 • 160 • Fr.-R
 Chesapeake, Va.
 Indian River

89

2011:
Redshirted...

PERSONAL:
Born May 14, 1993... Son of June Renee Wilson and Adolphe Thornton...Has one sister, Mikayla...Major is undecided.



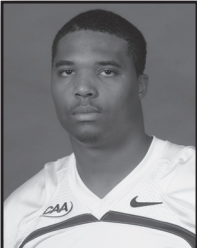
Connor Mewbourne
 Offensive Line
 6-4 • 285 • Fr.-R
 Va. Beach, Va.
 First Colonial

71

2011:
Redshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
First Team All-Tidewater...All-Beach District First Team...First Team All-757... Second Team All-Southeastern Region... Was a Second Team All-Beach District selection as a junior...Played for First Colonial High School head coach Bill McTyre...

PERSONAL:
Born February 10, 1993...Son of Dee and Kari Mewbourne...Has one brother, Hunter, and one sister, Meredith...Majoring in business.



Darius Wilkins
 Defensive End
 6-3 • 250 • Fr.
 Apex, N.C.
 Middle Creek

97

Joined the Monarch roster in the spring of 2012...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Played defensive end at Middle Creek High School for Sean Crocker...Graduated high school a semester early...As a senior, accumulated 79 tackles (62 solo, 17 assisted), including 11 sacks for 52 yards lost...Also had five tackles for a loss of 25 yards...Made one interception, a pair of pass break-ups, along with three fumbles caused and two fumble recoveries...Helped Middle Creek advance to the third round of the playoffs...Named First Team All-Conference and First Team All-Area... As a junior, helped Middle Creek to a 10-3 regular season record and 7-1 conference mark. The First Team All-Conference selection helped his team to win a share of the Tri-9 Conference title. In his junior year, Wilkins posted 103 tackles and 10 sacks as Middle Creek posted a 9-4 overall record, including a 6-2 mark in the Tri-Nine 4A Conference and second round playoff appearance. He also returned an interception 34 yards for a touchdown and a fumble 40 yards for a score...

PERSONAL:
Born November 2, 1993...Son of James Jr. and Stephanie Wilkins...Has one brother, Demetrius, and one sister, Jazmyn...Currently undecided on a major but interested in sports management.



Kirk Spellman
 Wide Receiver
 5-10 • 170 • Fr.-R
 Chesapeake, Va.
 Indian River

2

2011:
Reshirted...

HIGH SCHOOL:
Second Team All-Southeastern District...As a junior, racked up 593 yards receiving and three touchdowns on 40 catches...Also captured a pair of interceptions...Runs a 4.4 50-yard dash...Played for Indian River High School head coach Cadillac Harris...

PERSONAL:
Born March 16, 1993...Grandson of Ruby Nichols...Majoring in sports management.

Meet the Monarchs

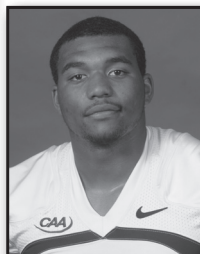
MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Larry Alston III
Linebacker
 6-1 • 240 • Fr.
 Aberdeen, N.J.
 Matawan **35**

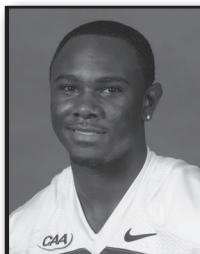
HIGH SCHOOL:

Played safety and running back at Matawan High School for Joe Martucci...Named Second Team All-State All-Groups and was First-Team Group II All-State, All-County, and All-Shore selection...Helped the Huskies win their second Central Jersey Group II title in three seasons with a 9-3 overall record in 2011...Carried the ball 109 times for 948 yards and 13 touchdowns...Also made 20 catches for 300 yards and five touchdowns...Defensively, made 38 tackles (13 solo, 25 assisted) along with four forced fumbles, six interceptions and a pair of fumble recoveries...Selected to play in the North-South All-Star Game...

PERSONAL:

Born March 25, 1994...Son of Larry Alston Jr. and Juanicia Everett...Has four sisters, Whitney, Johnnyce, Latryana, and Adriana...Plans to major in business marketing.

Other Schools Considered: Temple, Rutgers, Nevada



C.J. Bradshaw
Running Back
 5-10 • 185 • Fr.
 Kinston, N.C.
 Kinston **20**

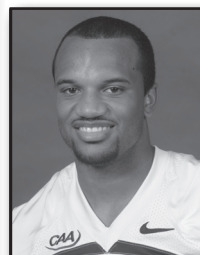
HIGH SCHOOL:

A three-sport athlete at Kinston High School playing football, basketball and baseball... Played quarterback and safety at Kinston for Nick Anderson...Co-Offensive Player of the Year for the Eastern Plains 2A Conference...First Team All-Conference at quarterback... Two-time 2A Conference Player of the Week...Named the 2011 Frank L. Mock Award for athlete of the year...Ended his senior season in 2011 with 2,475 passing yards and 812 rushing yards...Completed 52% of his passes and averaged 17.9 yards per completion and 176.8 yards passing per contest along with 27 touchdowns...Averaged 7.7 yards per rush reaching the end zone eight times...Helped the Vikings to a class 2-AA Eastern Regional Title and the state runner-up at 13-2 overall...Named the 2011 State Championship Offense Player of the Game...As a junior in 2010, the Vikings captured a 10-2 overall mark...Three-time all-conference honoree in baseball and named the Defensive MVP in 2011...Member of the 2011 North Carolina PowerAde State Games championship team...Helped Kinston to the 2009 North Carolina 2A Championship in basketball...

PERSONAL:

Born May 6, 1994...Son of Christopher and Christa Bradshaw...Plans to major in criminal justice.

Other Schools Considered: Elon, Furman, Murray State, Navy, The Citadel, Army, North Carolina A&T



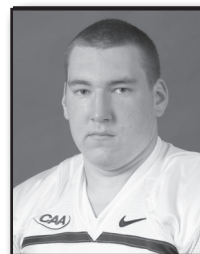
Johnel Anderson
Running Back
 5-8 • 180 • Fr.
 Sicklerville, N.J.
 Paul VI **34**

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played for John Doherty at Paul VI High School...First Team -All Conference as a junior... New Jersey Top 100 All-State Football Team as a junior...New Jersey High School Football Top Performer Award as a senior...Recorded 5000 yards rushing with five touchdowns as a senior...Captured 800 yards rushing with 10 touchdowns as a junior...

PERSONAL:

Born January 11, 1993...Son of John Anderson and Tatina Carr...Has two brothers, Vance and J'hon and one sister, Tina...Majoring in biology.



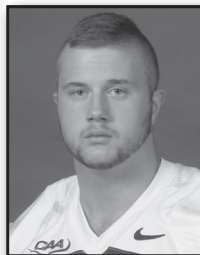
Tyler Compton
Offensive Line
 6-4 • 320 • Fr.
 Va. Beach, Va.
 Princess Anne **76**

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played offensive line at Princess Anne High School for Coach Ray Gatlin...Second Team All-Beach District as a senior in 2011...Honorable Mention All-Beach District as a junior in 2010...Named Princess Anne's Football MVP following his senior campaign...

PERSONAL:

Born January 17, 1994...Son of Barry and Cindy Compton...Has one brother, Garrett... Majoring in mechanical engineering.



Troy Butler
Offensive Line
 6-3 • 285 • Fr.
 Chesapeake, Va.
 Hickory **66**

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played offensive guard at Hickory High School for Jupiter Wilson and Tim Sitterson...Two-time All-Tidewater and All-Southeastern District as a junior and senior in 2010 and 2011... Second Team All-Eastern District as a senior in 2011...Named First Team All-State by VA Preps and First Team All-757 by Recruit 757.com in 2011...As a junior in 2010 was named First Team All-757 Junior Offensive Line and Second Team Offensive Line by Recruit 757.com...Selected to Hickory's Ironhawk (combine) club in 2009, 2010, & 2011...Named Most Valuable Offensive Lineman at the National Underclassman Combine as a junior in 2010... Captained the Hawks as a senior in 2011 and selected as Hickory's Offensive Player of the Year...Named Hickory's Offensive Lineman of the Year as a junior and senior in 2010 and 2011...Also ran two seasons of track & field...

PERSONAL:

Born November 3, 1993...Son of David and Mary Butler...Undecided on a major.

Other Schools Considered: Ball State, Western Michigan, Liberty, James Madison, Richmond, William & Mary

Meet the Monarchs

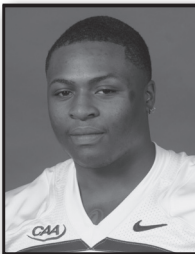
MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY




Calvert Cook
Linebacker **53**
 6-0 • 250 • Fr.
 Norfolk, Va.
 Booker T. Washington

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played linebacker and full back at Booker T. Washington High School for Che Jacobs... First Team All-Eastern District honors as a senior in 2011... Second Team All-Eastern District selection as a junior in 2010, amassing 105 tackles and an interception... Recorded 71 tackles, including 13 for loss and a pair of sacks en-route to earning Honorable Mention All-Area honors as a sophomore.

PERSONAL:
 Born February 19, 1994... Son of George and Sharon Cook... Has two brothers, BJ and Micah... Has one sister, Courtney... Plans to major in either sports management or education.

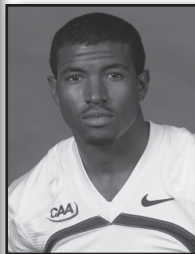
Other Schools Considered: Appalachian State, Western Michigan, James Madison, Richmond, Hampton, Liberty, Murray St., Norfolk St., North Carolina Central



Galen Evans
Defensive Tackle **59**
 6-3 • 305 • Fr.
 Annapolis, Md.
 Annapolis Area Christian School

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Two-way lineman playing left tackle and defensive tackle at Annapolis Area Christian School for Ken Lucas... Earned Second Team All-State Honors from the Baltimore Sun in 2011... As a senior, collected 63 tackles, including eight sacks, along with two fumble recoveries as Annapolis Area Christian went 10-2 overall... An All-County selection his junior season... Helped the Eagles' to an 18-game winning streak spanning his junior and senior campaigns... Averaged 6.0 tackles per game totaling 54 total stops his junior year as the Eagles went 10-0... Galen's father, Vern, played quarterback at the University of Minnesota.

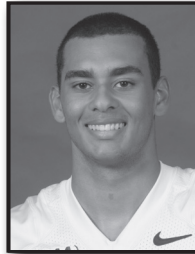
Other Schools Considered: Duquesne, East Carolina, Marshall, Kent State, Rhode Island, St. Francis (PA), Towson, Tulane



Phil Dickens
Corner Back **29**
 5-11 • 175 • Fr.
 Washington, D.C.
 Friendship Collegiate

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Four-year letterwinner at quarterback, wide receiver, and defensive back for Greg Watford and Randy Raper at Jams B. Hunt High School... Member of the Warrior squad that went 13-1, capturing the County and Big East Championship, and were regional runner-ups as a senior in 2011... Helped the Warriors to the 12-3 overall record, County and Big East Championship, and regional runner-up as a junior in 2010... First Team All-Conference, All-Area, and All-Ironman... Recorded an 108 yard interception for touchdown... Registered 46 tackles (35 solo, 11 assisted) along with eight interceptions and two touchdowns... Made 13 catches for 269 yards and four touchdowns... Also ran a pair of punt returns for touchdowns...

PERSONAL:
 Born January 9, 1994... Son of Phil Dickens Sr. and Darleen Freeman... Father Phil played and started at cornerback and punt returner for North Carolina A&T... Has four brothers, Isaiah, Myles, Manny, and LJ and four sisters, Destini, Layla, Alisia, Felicity... Majoring in accounting.




Andrew Everett
Defensive End **91**
 6-5 • 205 • Fr.
 Lawrenceville, Ga.
 Collins Hill

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played defensive end and wide receiver at Collins Hill High School for Kevin Reach... Hails from the same high school as current Monarch quarterback Taylor Heinicke... Named to the Gwinnett County All-Star Team at defensive end, First Team 7AAAAA Region at linebacker, and Second Team Gwinnett Daily Post All-Gwinnett County Team as a senior... Was also a three-time Gwinnett Daily Post Defensive Player of the Week and Preseason All-State selection... A Second Team Gwinnett Touchdown Touchdown Club honoree at linebacker... Helped Screamin' Eagles to the first round of the Georgia AAAAA playoffs in 2011... Made 58 tackles, including 21 tackles for loss and 11 sacks in 2011... Also broke up 11 passes, blocked four kicks, and forced three fumbles... At wide receiver caught eight passes for 116 yards... As a junior in 2010, was a Honorable Mention Gwinnett County Touchdown Club honoree... Made 63 tackles, including 21 tackles for loss... His 18 sacks in his junior campaign not only lead the team but was third in the county... Additionally, he had eight blocked passes and two forced fumbles... Also had 11 receptions for 134 yards... Helped Collins Hill rank No. 3 in the state and advanced to the Georgia AAAAA semi-finals finishing 2011 at 10-4 overall... In 2009, was the only sophomore to earn a varsity letter as the Screamin' Eagles reached the first round of the Georgia AAAAA playoffs... Had eight tackles on special teams along with a blocked kick and forced fumble... Also was a state qualifier in track with the 4x400 relay team and took fourth place in the 7 AAAAA regionals... Played basketball during the 2008-09 season helping Collins Hill to a 22-7 record, the Region 7AAAAA championship and a No. 7 ranking in the state...

PERSONAL:
 Born July 26, 1993... Son of Patrick Everett and Karen Reehling... Has one sister, Kristen... Plans to major in business.

Other Schools Considered: Southern Miss, Ball State, Middle Tennessee, Western Kentucky, Appalachian State, Georgia Southern, Elon, Wake Forest

Meet the Monarchs



Jacob Green
Defensive Tackle
 6-4 • 250 • Fr.
 Greensboro, N.C.
Page

50

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played defensive line at Page High School for Kevin Gillespie...Helped the Pirates to a perfect 15-0 overall record and 6-0 mark in league play and a 4AA state championship as a senior in 2011...Recorded 75 tackles in his senior campaign, including 53 tackles for loss and 11 sacks...Also made two deflections and blocked three extra points...A two-time All-Conference selection in 2010 and 2011 as a junior and senior...

PERSONAL:
 Born October 28, 1993...Son of Anne Green...Has three brothers, Steven, Travis, and Dustin, and one sister, Maggie... Grandfather played baseball for the Cardinals...Major is undecided.

Other Schools Considered: Appalachian State, Georgia State, Elon, Furman, Charlotte, Richmond, and The Citadel




Andrew Maddox
Offensive Line
 6-5 • 280 • Fr.
 Woodbridge, Va.
Woodbridge

68

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Started at right and left tackle at Woodbridge High School for Kevin Smith...Two-time Cardinal District All-Star...Washington Post All-Met Watch List as a senior...Helped the Vikings' run game to rush for a combined total of 1565 yards...Captained the Woodbridge squad as a senior in 2011...Member of the Woodbridge team that captured the district championship in 2009 and were district runner-ups in 2010...Threw shot put and discus... Placed second in the district and qualified for Northwest Regionals...Also played hockey as a freshman and sophomore and was a part of the VHSL state championship team... Earned Northern Virginia Scholastic Hockey League All-Academic Team honors in 2009 and 2010...

PERSONAL:
 Born November 28, 1993...Son of Stephanie and the late Gerry Maddox...Has one sister, Lauren...Grandfather Gene Maddox was the first baseball player from Prince William County to sign a pro baseball contract, signing with the Washington Senators...Undecided on a major but interested in marketing or sports management.

Other Schools Considered: Ohio, Buffalo, Western Michigan, Richmond, UMass, VMI, Bucknell, Delaware



Malique Johnson
Defensive Back
 6-2 • 195 • Fr.
 Glen Burnie, Md.
Annapolis Area Christian School

38

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played free safety, wide receiver, tight end and linebacker at Annapolis Area Christian School for Ken Lucas...First Team Small School All-State Team...A First Team All-County and Second Team All-Metro selection...Helped the Eagles to the MIAA B Conference Championship in 2011 and a 10-2 overall mark...Led the team with seven interceptions as a senior in 2011, returning a pair for touchdowns...Totalled three touchdowns in his senior campaign...Helped Annapolis Area Christian to a 10-0 record and the MIAA C Conference Championship in 2010... the 2011 Gridiron Elite 8 Defensive Player of the Year...

PERSONAL:
 Born May 26, 1994...Son of Curtis and Kristalyn Johnson...Has two brothers, Jaiden and Desmond...Planning to major in either sports medicine, exercise science or sports management.

Other Schools Considered: Penn State, Marshall, Northern Illinois, Towson, Villanova, Liberty, Howard, Bryant, Robert Morris, St. Francis (PA), Indiana State, Maryland, Maine, Virginia, Bucknell, Delaware, Wagner



Connor Martin
Tight End
 6-2 • 190 • Fr.
 Richmond, Va.
Deep Run

84

HIGH SCHOOL:
 Played wide receiver at Deep Run High School for Matt McCleod...Honorable Mention All-District...

PERSONAL:
 Born May 20, 1993...Son of Bill and Kathy Martin...Has on brother, Brooks, and one sister, Lauren...Majoring in biology.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Colin McElroy

Quarterback

6-0 • 185 • Fr.
Alpharetta, Ga.
Milton

17

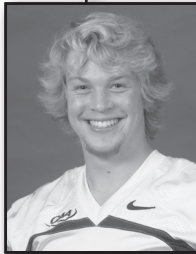
HIGH SCHOOL:

Played quarterback for at Milton High School for Howard DeCristofaro... Totaled 2,354 yards passing and passed for 16 touchdowns in his career... Also totaled 504 yards rushing and eight touchdowns in his career... Passed for 1,175 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior in 2011... Also ran the ball for 229 yards and six touchdowns... Named North Fulton Player of the Week... Came away with the Gold Gun Award at Elite 11 camp at both the University of Alabama and University of Georgia... Also served as team captain...

PERSONAL:

Born January 4, 1994... Son of Brian and Tammy McElroy... Father played linebacker at the University of West Georgia winning the DIII national championship in 1983... Has one brother, Connor... Plans to major in finance.

Other School Considered: Richmond, Towson, Troy, Furman, Lehigh, Princeton



Shane Palmateer

Long Snapper

5-10 • 205 • Fr.
Charlottesville, Va.
Saint Annes-Belfield

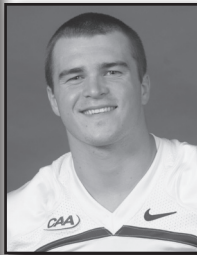
62

HIGH SCHOOL:

Four-year varsity starter and two-year captain playing linebacker, fullback, and long snapper for John Blake at Saint Annes-Belfield... First Team All-Central Virginia, First Team All-State VISAA Division II, and Defensive Player of the Year as a senior at linebacker... Also earned First Team All-Old Dominion Football Conference at linebacker and Second Team All-Old Dominion Football Conference at running back... As a senior totaled 97 tackles (53 solo, 44 assisted) along with four pass break-ups, 3 interceptions, three forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries, one fumble return for touchdown and one interception for touchdown... On the offense, registered 53 carries for 301 yards with seven touchdowns along with 14 receptions for 143 yards... Helped the Saint to a 6-4 record and the Old Dominion Football Conference Championship... In his junior year earned Honorable Mention All-Central Virginia, First Team All-State, VISAA Division II, and First All-Old Dominion Football Conference at linebacker... Registered 104 tackles (45 solo, 59 assisted), five pass break-ups, five interceptions, and two forced fumbles... Offensively carried the ball 132 times for 204 yards and three touchdowns along with eight receptions for 102 yards... Was a Second Team All-Old Dominion Football Conference and Honorable Mention All-Central Virginia linebacker as sophomore as Saint Annes-Belfield went 6-4 and captured the Old Dominion Football Conference championship... Helped the Saints to a 11-1 mark as the Old Dominion Football Conference Champions and VISAA-Division II State Champions... Also played lacrosse and named a 2010 Addidas All-American in 2010 and First Team Virginia Prep-League in 2012... Only two-Time Chris Long Award winner in school history... Award named after Saint Annes-Belfield alum and St. Louis defensive end Chris Long...

PERSONAL:

Born April 13, 1994... Son of Richard and Sheryl Palmateer... Father Richard has completed nine wheelchair marathons including winning the 1997 Disney World Marathon and 2004 Hops Marathon in Tampa Bay... Has one sister, Heather... Majoring in business.



Anderson Miller

Defensive End

6-2 • 220 • Fr.
Va. Beach, Va.
First Colonial

93

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played defensive end and tight end at First Colonial High School for Bill McTyre and Sam Scarborough... First Team All-Tidewater and First Team All-Beach District as a senior in 2011... Holds First Colonial's tackle record with 326 stops... Started 39 games for the Patriots with 326 tackles in his career, including 24 sacks and 49 tackles for loss along with six fumble recoveries...

PERSONAL:

Born February 1, 1994... Son of Andy and Stacy Miller... Has one sister, Megan... Great grandfather is a member of the Ohio State Hall of Fame... Grandfather, father, and uncle all played Division I football... Undecided on a major.

Other Schools Considered: Virginia, Miami (Ohio), Kent State, James Madison, Richmond



Zach Pascal

Wide Receiver

6-2 • 195 • Fr.
Upper Marlboro, Md.
Wise

80

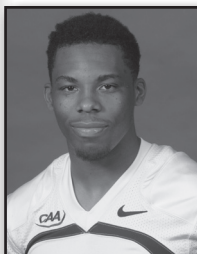
HIGH SCHOOL:

Played wide receiver and cornerback at Wise for Dalawn Parrish... As a senior made 21 catches for over 500 yards and eight touchdowns... Named First Team All-County and Third-Team All-State... Participated in the 2012 All-State Chic-fil-A Challenge Football Game... Helped Wise to a 9-2 overall mark in 2011 and were PG 4A runner-ups... As a junior, helped Wise to a 12-2 record as the Pumas captured the PG 4A championship and were 4A State runner-ups...

PERSONAL:

Born December 18, 1994... Son of Royan and Deslyn Pascal... Has one brother, Donnell, and one sister, Zoe... Plans to major in sports management.

Other Schools Considered: James Madison, Towson, New Hampshire, Villanova, Toledo



Fellonte Misher

Safety

6-2 • 190 • Fr.
Washington, D.C.
Coolidge

24

HIGH SCHOOL:

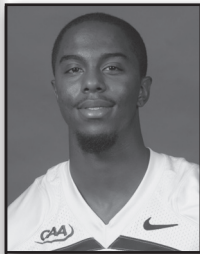
Played wide receiver and safety at Coolidge High School for Natalie Randolph... Two-time All-League at wide receiver and defensive back in 2010 and 2011... Named an All-Met defensive back in 2011... Helped the Colts to three playoff appearances and were DCIAA runner-ups in 2008 and 2011... Captured 13 touchdowns... Made 17 tackles in one game...

PERSONAL:

Born April 26, 1994... Son of Lawrence Misher and Star Rowell... Has two brothers, Lonell and Lawrence Jr... Major is undecided.

Other Schools Considered: N.C State, East Carolina, Youngstown State

Meet the Monarchs



Rashawn Proctor

Wide Receiver
6-1 • 185 • Fr.
Hampton, Va.
Bethel

81

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played wide receiver and defensive back at Bethel High School for Jeff Nelson...2011 First Team All-Eastern Region Team as a senior...Also a 2011 First Team All-Peninsula District Team selection at wide receiver...Also a First Team All-757 Preps, First Team Recruit 757.com, Virginia Preps.com, and First Team Daily Press honoree...Led the Eastern Region in receiving yards with 45 receptions for 1,013 yards and 11 touchdowns his senior season...Is the first Bethel receiver with over 1,000 yards receiving and only the fourth receiver in Peninsula District history over 1,000 yards...Averaged 22.5 yards per catch...Named to the 2012 Virginia High School Coaches All-Star Game...Named the 2011 Bethel Football Most Valuable Player and the 2010 Bethel High School Player of the Year...Also ran three seasons of track...

PERSONAL:

Born January 13, 1994...Son of Reginald and Hazel Proctor...Has one brother, Reginald II, and one sister, Regina...Plans to major to criminal justice.

Other Schools Considered: Maryland, Navy, North Carolina State, Virginia Tech, Towson, Hampton



Terrell Reid

Linebacker
6-2 • 225 • Fr.
Washington, D.C.
McKinley Tech

43

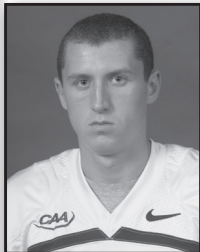
HIGH SCHOOL:

Played tight end, running back, defensive end, and linebacker at McKinley Tech High School for Antonio Price...Named DCIAA First Team Defense as an outside linebacker...Captained the 2011 McKinley Tech squad...Totaled 109 tackles in his career, including eight sacks and 10 tackles for loss...Also forced seven fumbles...Carried the ball 18 times for 300 yards and made 12 receptions for 185 yards during his senior campaign...Registered eight touchdowns...Was also a member of the basketball and baseball teams...

PERSONAL:

Born July 11, 1994...Son of Terrill Reid and Shara Thomas...Has one sister, Taleah...Plans to major in either computer science or marine biology.

Other Schools Considered: Maryland, West Virginia, Rutgers, Utah, Towson



Joe Pulisic

Kicker/Punter
5-9 • 155 • Fr.
Mechanicsville, Va.
Atless

63

HIGH SCHOOL:

Four-year letterwinner at Atlee High School playing wide receiver, kicker, and punter for Roscoe Johnson...Helped the Raiders to a 9-3 record a senior in 2011 reaching the regional championship...First Team All-Region punter...Second Team All-Metro and All-State punter...First Team All-Region and All-Metro All-Academic...Richmond Times-Dispatch Top College Prospect...Averaged 41.0 yards per punt and connected on four of seven field goal attempts as a senior in 2011...

PERSONAL:

Born April 27, 1994...Son of Matt and Jen Pulisic...Has two brothers, Thomas and William, and one sister, Allie...Major is undecided.



Jason Rexroad

Offensive Line
6-3 • 275 • Fr-r.
Myrtle Beach, S.C.
Myrtle Beach/Middle Tennessee

74

AT MIDDLE TENNESSEE:

Redshirted his freshman season with the Blue Raiders...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Named all-region, all-zone, all-area and a Toast of the Coast honoree as a senior in 2010 at Myrtle Beach High School...Tallied over 100 knockdowns and allowed only three sacks and only four penalties called against him en-route to helping the team to the AAA State Championship...As a junior was an all-region and all-area selection as the Seahawk reached the state title game...Nominated for the 2010 U.S. Army All-American Bowl and the Max Emfinger All-American Bowl...In addition to earning four letters in football for head coach Mickey Wilson, also lettered in track & field...

PERSONAL:

Born November 24, 1992...Son of Brian Rexroad...Majoring in exercise science.



T.J. Ricks

Linebacker
6-0 • 230 • Fr.
Hampton, Va.
Kecoughtan

47

HIGH SCHOOL:

Preseason First Team Defense...All-757 Preps Second Team Peninsula District...All-District Honorable Mention...Helped Kecoughtan to a 6-4 record as a senior in 2011, the Warriors to their first winning season since 2005...As a senior moved to defensive end where he recorded 89 tackles (53 solo, 36 assisted), 12 tackles for loss, four sacks, four forced fumbles, and one interception returned for a touchdown...

PERSONAL:

Born July 18, 1994...Son of Michael and Beverly Ricks...Has one brother, Michael, and one sister, Keyna...Majoring in computer engineering.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Meet the Monarchs

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Ricky Segers

Kicker/Punter
5-11 • 185 • Fr.
Glen Allen, Va.
Henrico

64

HIGH SCHOOL:

A two-year letterwinner at kicker/punter for Roger Brookes at Henrico High School... First Team All-District as a senior and Second Team All-District as a junior at kicker... Connected on 21 of his 23 extra points as a junior and 35 of his 37 PAT's as a senior... First Team All-Region, Second Team All-Metro, and Honorable Mention All-District punter... Also participated in soccer, indoor track - shot put, and golf... Captained both the football and soccer teams... Two-time Second Team All-District in soccer... Henrico High School nominee for Richmond Times-Dispatch Male Scholar Athlete of the Year...

PERSONAL:

Born August 26, 1994... Son of Rich and Kathy Segers... Has two sisters, Melissa and Kelly... Major is undecided.



Harvey Taylor

Running Back
5-9 • 175 • Fr.
Ridgeway, Va.
Magna Vista

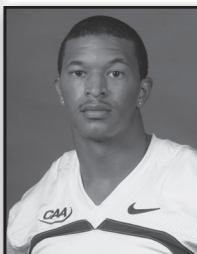
37

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played three seasons at quarterback for Joe Favero at Magna Vista High School... Captured 9,050 yards of total offense and 108 touchdowns in his high school career... Also rushed for 4,038 yards and 67 touchdowns... Helped the Warriors to three Piedmont District Championships including an 11-1 record as a senior and 11-2 record as a junior... two-time Piedmont District Offensive Player of the Year... Two-time First Team All-State honoree...

PERSONAL:

Born July 27, 1993... Son of Harvey and Lovelle Penn... Has one brother, ShaVun, and one sister, Shekera... Majoring in sports management.



Andre Simmons

Safety
6-0 • 205 • Jr.
Lorton, Va.
South County/Vanderbilt

25

AT VANDERBILT:

Played as a member of the Commodores special team unit in 2011... Was one of five true freshman to play in Vanderbilt's secondary as a freshman in 2010... As a true freshman, played in 10 of 12 games playing with special teams and as a reserve safety with four solo tackles...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Simmons was a two-year starter at safety at South County High School for Pete Bendorf... Helped the Stallions to a 7-5 record and second round of the Division 6-AAA state playoffs... As a senior was an All-State selection and Team MVP after recording 75 tackles, three interceptions, 11 defended passes, and three fumble recoveries... Also added 285 yards rushing and three touchdowns at halfback... Senior captain... First Team All-Patriot District and All-Northern Region... Was also named to the Washington Post's All-Metro Team at kick return with a pair of returns for touchdowns... Played in the Region Rumble All-Star game... Lettered as a sprinter on South County's track team... Member of the 4x1600 m state qualifier team in track as a freshman...

PERSONAL:

Born February 21, 1992... Son of Warren Sr. and Gwen Simmons... Has two brothers, Warren Jr. and Warren II... Majoring in business.



David Washington

Quarterback
6-3 • 195 • Fr.
Raleigh, N.C.
Southeast Raleigh

18

HIGH SCHOOL:

Played quarterback at Southeast Raleigh for Daniel Finn... Two-time Greater Neuse Conference (GNRC) Player of the Year as a junior and senior... Selected to the All-GNRC Team in 2010 and 2011... As a senior, completed 157 of his 271 passes throwing for 2,653 yards and a school record 34 touchdowns while rushing for 1,170 rushing yards and 17 touchdowns... Totaled a school record 51 touchdowns in his senior campaign in 2011... Completed 142-of-257 passes for 1,961 yards and 15 touchdowns while rushing for 1,042 yards and nine touchdowns as a junior... Helped his Bulldog squad to playoff appearances in 2010 and 2011... Team advanced to the second round of the state playoffs and were the GNRC conference runner-ups in 2011, finishing the year at 9-3 overall... Reached the third round of the state playoffs and were the GNRC conference runner-ups in 2010, finishing the year with a 12-2 overall record... Two-time Southeast Raleigh High School Most Valuable Player...

PERSONAL:

Born September 15, 1994... Son of Michael and Felecia Washington... Has two brothers, Michael and Matthew, and two sisters, Tiffany and Tiara... Plans to major in accounting.

Other Schools Considered: East Carolina, Wake Forest, Elon, Richmond, Charlotte, Liberty, Western Carolina, Gardner-Webb, Coastal Carolina



Caleb Taylor

Linebacker
6-3 • 240 • Fr-r.
Hampton, Va.
Phoebus/Virginia

43

AT VIRGINIA:

Redshirted his freshman year with the Cavaliers...

HIGH SCHOOL:

Linebacker at Phoebus High School for head coach Stan Sexton... Graduated as the No. 22 player in state by Rivals.com, the No. 26 LB in nation according to Scout.com, and No. 42 LB in country by ESPN.com... Three three-star prospect by all three organizations... Helped the Phantoms to three-straight state titles... Earned First Team All-State honors and Second Team All-Peninsula District as a sophomore... Two-time captain.



2011 Team Notes

2011 POST SEASON HONORS

CAA Defensive Player of the Year

Ronnie Cameron, DT

First Team All-CAA

Nick Mayers, WR
Ronnie Cameron, DT
Craig Wilkins, LB
Jonathan Plisco, P

Second Team All-CAA

Eriq Lewis, CB

Third Team All-CAA

Taylor Heinicke, QB
Reid Evans - WR/PR
Jeremy Hensley, OL
Jarod Brown, PK
Chris Burnette, DT

College Sports Madness All-American

Jonathan Plisco, P, Second Team

AFCA All-American

Ronnie Cameron, DT

Associated Press All-American

Ronnie Cameron, DT, Second Team
Jonathan Plisco, P, Second Team

Sports Network All-American

Ronnie Cameron, DT, First Team
Jonathan Plisco, P, Second Team

Phil Steele All-American

Ronnie Cameron, DT, Second Team
Jonathan Plisco, P, Second Team

Beyond College Sports Network All-American

Ronnie Cameron, DT, First Team
Jonathan Plisco, P, First Team

College Sports Network All-American

Ronnie Cameron, DT, Honorable Mention

CFPA National Player of the Year

Taylor Heinicke, QB

CFPA National Freshman of the Year

Taylor Heinicke, QB

CFPA Quarterback Award

Taylor Heinicke, QB

CFPA Elite Defensive Tackle Award

Ronnie Cameron, DT

FCS Athletic Directors's All-Star Team

Ronnie Cameron, DT

Roanoke Times Defensive Player of the Year

Ronnie Cameron, DT

Roanoke Times First Team All-State

Jarod Brown, PK
Ronnie Cameron, DT
Jonathan Plisco, P

Roanoke Times Second Team All-State

Eriq Lewis, CB
Craig Wilkins, LB

Casino Del Sol All-Star Game

Ronnie Cameron, DT

FCS Senior Scout Bowl

Chad King, DE
Edmon McClam, DT

RISING UP THE RANKS:

It took the ODU Football Monarchs until year three and 27 games to receive its first Top 25 ranking on October 3, 2011, coming in at No. 21 in The Sports Network Poll. Looking at other recent start-up programs, it took Coastal Carolina 32 games to achieve a national ranking when they came in at No. 24 in The Sports Network Poll in their third year on Nov. 8, 2005. That season the Chanticleers finished 9-2 and were the Big South co-champions.

WELCOME TO THE TOP 25:

When the ODU Football Monarchs take the field on Saturday at Georgia Southern, it will be as a nationally-ranked team in both The Sports Network/Fathead.com and FCS Coaches Polls for the eighth consecutive week and as a member of the Top Ten for the third straight week.

ODU FOOTBALL IN THE POLLS

.....The Sports Network.....	.....FCS Coaches
Week One:.....RV.....	.....NR
Week Two:.....RV.....	.....NR
Week Three:.....RV.....	.....NR
Week Four:.....RV.....	.....RV
Week Five:.....RV.....	.....RV
Week Six:.....21.....	.....RV
Week Seven:.....18.....	.....22
Week Eight:.....21.....	.....22
Week Nine:.....15.....	.....16
Week Ten:.....12.....	.....12
Week Eleven:.....11.....	.....11
Week Twelve:.....10.....	.....9
Post-Season.....10.....	.....10

In another first for the ODU Football program, the Monarchs were ranked in the Top-25 for the first time in school history coming in at No. 21 in The Sports Network/Fathead.com FCS Top-25 College Football Poll following a 48-33 win over then-#20 UMass, the Monarchs first ever CAA and Top-25 victory. Following ODU's 31-23 victory over Rhode Island the next weekend, ODU made its FCS Coaches Poll debut during week seven coming in at No. 22. ODU steadily moved up the ranks until it cracked the Top-10 at the conclusion of the season with a 35-31 win at nearby William & Mary to end the regular season on a four-game win streak and a 9-2 overall and a 6-2 record in its inaugural season of CAA play.

BLOCK THAT KICK:

Special teams now has 23 blocks to its credit in the last three seasons, including 10 in the 2011 season, which according to an unofficial poll of FCS schools led the nation for the most blocks by a school this season.

2011 FCS LEADERS (TOTAL BLOCKED KICKS)

Old Dominion.....	11 (5 FG, 5 Punts, 1 PAT)
North Dakota.....	10 (6 FGs, 4 PATs)
Citadel.....	9 (9 Punts)
Portland State.....	9 (2 FG, 7 Punts)
Drake.....	8 (3 FG, 2 PAT, 3 Punts)
Murray State.....	7 (1 FG, 3 PAT, 3 Punts)
Weber State.....	7 (7 punts)
Dartmouth.....	6 (2 FGs, 2 PAT, 2 Punts)
Nicholls State.....	6 (2 FGs, 4 PATs)
Norfolk State.....	6 (2 punts, 4 FGs)

- Erik Saylor blocked Georgia Southern's Adrian Mora's extra point attempt to snap his streak of 151 consecutive made PATs which was an FCS record in the second round of the FCS playoffs.

- Chris Burnette blocked his third field goal on the year and fifth of his career on a 37-yard attempt by Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS playoffs. In addition to thwarting field goals against the William & Mary and Delaware earlier in the year, Burnette stopped a 37-yard field-goal attempt by Virginia Union and a 32-yard attempt by Presbyterian back in 2009.

- Former Monarch Edmon McClam, who holds NCAA Division I record for most blocked PAT's by a single player in a game (FCS or FBS) with three against Chowan in the inaugural game in 2009, was just one blocked PAT shy of tying the FCS record for blocked extra points in a career. He blocked his first field goal attempt on a 50-yard Spartan attempt by Norfolk State in the first round of the FCS playoffs.

- In week 10, Jakwail Bailey blocked his second punt of the 2011 season against Richmond. In week five, Jakwail Bailey blocked a UMass punt that results in a safety, giving the Monarchs a 26-25 lead they would not relinquish late in the third quarter. For his efforts, Bailey was named the CAA Special Teams Player of the Week.

- In week nine, Craig Wilkins blocked a 47-yard James Madison field goal attempt in last moments of ODU's 23-20 win over the Dukes leading the Monarchs to their first Top 10 victory in school history.

- In week three's game with Hampton true freshman James Faircloth blocked a Pirate punt resulting in Larry Pinkard returning the ball five-yards for a touchdown to open up the fourth quarter in the 45-42 victory. It was the third time in the two-game series with the Pirates that ODU has blocked a punt attempted by Hampton.

- In week two's 40-17 win at Georgia State, Alex Arain blocked his second career punt that was picked up by Blair Roberts and returned for a touchdown. Additionally, Paul Morant blocked a punt in the victory.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Team Notes

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

Total No. of Starters Returning: 17

Offense: 7

- OL - David Born
- OL - Robbie Duncan
- RB - Angus Harper
- QB - Taylor Heinicke
- OL - Jack Lowney
- WR - Nick Mayers
- WR - Larry Pinkard

Defense: 7

- DL - Chris Burnette
- LB - John Darr
- CB - Eriq Lewis
- S - Carvin Powell
- S - Devon Simmons
- LB - Craig Wilkins
- CB - Markell Wilkins

Special Teams: 2

- PK - Jarod Brown
- P - Jonathan Plisco

Total No. of Starters Lost: 8

Offense: 4

- WR - Reid Evans
- WR - Prentice Gill
- OL - Jeremy Hensley
- OL - Ryan Jensen

Defense: 4

- DL - Ronnie Cameron
- DL - Chad King
- DL - Edmon McClam
- LB - J.J. Williams

Special Teams: 0

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

HOME/AWAY:

Old Dominion is currently 16-5 all-time and went 6-1 last season at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium following its 35-18 victory over Norfolk State in first round playoff action. The Monarchs have won three straight at home following a 39-35 set back to Towson, which had snapped a six-game home game win streak for ODU that had dated back to Oct. 9th, 2010 in a 50-37 setback to Cal Poly. ODU went 4-2 on the road in 2011 and is 11-3 all-time on the road.

ADDING FOOTBALL:

Old Dominion is just one of a handful of programs that have brought football to its campuses the last few years. Here are some recent start-up programs:

<u>School:</u>	<u>FCS/FBS:</u>	<u>Conference:</u>	<u>Year Starting:</u>
Georgia State	FCS	CAA	2010
Lamar	FCS	Southland	2010
South Alabama	FCS	Independent	2010
	FBS	Sun Belt	2014
UT-San Antonio	FCS	Independent	2011
	FBS	Conference USA	2013
Charlotte	FCS	Conference USA	2013
Mercer	FCS	Pioneer	2013
Stetson	FCS	Pioneer	2013
Houston Baptist	FCS	Southland	2014
Kennessaw State	FCS	TBA	2014
New Orleans	FCS	TBA	TBA

START-UP SUCCESS:

Here is a look at schools that have started football programs over the last few years:

YEAR ONE:

<u>School:</u>	<u>FCS/FBS:</u>	<u>Year One:</u>	<u>First Season:</u>
South Alabama	FCS	.....2010	10-0 *
Old Dominion	FCS	.....2009	9-2
Robert Morris	FCS	.....1994	7-1-1
Coastal Carolina	FCS	.....2003	6-5
Georgia State	FCS	.....2010	6-5
FIU	FBS	.....2002	5-6
South Florida	FBS	.....1997	5-6
Lamar	FCS	.....2010	5-6
Florida Atlantic	FBS	.....2001	4-6
Jacksonville	FCS	.....1998	4-5
Bryant	FCS	.....1999	3-6
Campbell	FCS	.....2008	1-10

(* - Six games against non-Division I opponents)

YEAR TWO:

<u>School:</u>	<u>FCS/FBS:</u>	<u>Year Two:</u>	<u>Second Season:</u>
Coastal Carolina	FCS	.....2004	10-1
Old Dominion	FCS	.....2010	8-3
South Florida	FBS	.....1998	8-3
Robert Morris	FCS	.....1995	6-4
Bryant	FCS	.....2000	5-5
Campbell	FCS	.....2009	3-8
Jacksonville	FCS	.....1999	3-6
Florida Atlantic	FBS	.....2002	2-9
FIU	FBS	.....2003	2-10

YEAR THREE:

<u>School:</u>	<u>FCS/FBS:</u>	<u>Year Three:</u>	<u>Third Season:</u>
Old Dominion	FCS	.....2011	10-3
Coastal Carolina	FCS	.....2005	9-2
South Florida	FBS	.....1999	7-4
Robert Morris	FCS	.....1996	9-2
Bryant	FCS	.....2001	7-2
Campbell	FCS	.....2010	3-8
Jacksonville	FCS	.....2000	3-8
Florida Atlantic	FBS	.....2003	11-3
FIU	FBS	.....2004	3-7

2011 Team Notes

CAA PLAYERS OF THE WEEK:

9/12 - Running Back - Colby Goodwyn

Sophomore Colby Goodwyn picked up CAA Football Offensive Player of the Week honors and was named the College Football Performance Award National Running Back of the Week after leading Old Dominion to a 40-17 win at Georgia State during week two. The sophomore carried the ball 26 times for 184 yards and a touchdown, marking the second-highest rushing total in ODU's short program history. The yardage mark is also the highest CAA Football total since Delaware's Andrew Pierce rattled off 200 yards against Duquesne on Sept. 18 last season. Goodwyn, who also hauled in one catch for five yards, logged three rushes of 20-or-more yards in the win including a 53-yarder in the fourth quarter.

CAA ROOKIE OF THE WEEK:

9/5 - Wide Receiver - #5 Antonio Vaughan

Redshirt freshman wide receiver Antonio Vaughan was rewarded for his impressive Monarch debut against Campbell in week by being named CAA Football's Rookie of the Week finishing his Monarch debut with 191 all-purpose yards and two touchdowns in ODU's 41-14 win over Campbell in week one. He hauled in six catches for 97 yards, including a 34-yard second-quarter touchdown pass from Thomas DeMarco. Vaughan later showed his ground skills by scampering 30 yards to paydirt in the third quarter, boosting the ODU lead to 38-7. The CAA Football Rookie of the Week was also effective in the Monarchs' return game posting a 16-yard punt return and two kickoff returns for 48 yards. Vaughan was ODU's first ever CAA weekly award winner.

10/3 - Quarterback - #14 Taylor Heinicke

True freshman Taylor Heinicke was inserted into the Monarch offense after signal caller Thomas DeMarco, who had started all 26 games to-date was sidelined with an injury in the second half, to throw for 119 yards and two touchdowns in helping ODU to its first-ever CAA victory and first win over a ranked team in week five's 48-33 win over #20 UMass in week five. Heinicke completed eight of his 11 attempts, which included a then-school record 56-yard touchdown pass to Reid Evans. The true freshman also found Larry Pinkard on a 38-yard touchdown throw to kick off the first of three fourth quarter touchdowns. Heinicke also ran the ball five times for 24 yards in his Monarch debut.

10/31 - Quarterback - #14 Taylor Heinicke

The true freshman signal caller Taylor Heinicke helped lead his Old Dominion football squad to its first Top 10 victory in school history with a 23-20 victory over #9/10 James Madison in week nine. Heinicke was named the Oyster Most Valuable Player after passing for 236 yards and two touchdowns and was the Monarchs' leading rusher with 50 yards on 11 carries. The Atlanta, Georgia native connected with Larry Pinkard twice - first on a 17-yard pass to open up scoring and the second a 23-yard pass after scrambling well behind the line of scrimmage on fourth and two and lofting the ball to Pinkard near the end line in the second quarter.

11/7 - Quarterback - #14 Taylor Heinicke

Earning back-to-back CAA Rookie of the Week honors and his third overall CAA weekly honor, Taylor Heinicke continued to lead the Monarchs by throwing for a season-high 373 yards and three touchdowns in the Monarchs' 42-28 victory over Richmond in week ten. Heinicke completed 34 of his 47 attempts and posted his second 300+ passing game of his six appearances thus far. Heinicke opened up scoring by connecting with Larry Pinkard on a 14-yard pass and added a 29-yard touchdown throw to Prentice Gill with five minutes remaining in the second quarter. Midway through the fourth quarter with the score tied at 28-28, Heinicke helped orchestrate an 11-play, 67-yard drive from the Monarchs own 33 with 17 yards rushing and completing six of his nine passes, capping it off with a 1-yard pass to Antonio Vaughan to put ODU ahead for good.

CAA SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYER OF THE WEEK:

10/3 - Wide Receiver - #81 Jakwail Bailey

True freshman Jakwail Bailey blocked a UMass punt that led to a safety and returned the lead for good in ODU's 48-33 win over the #20 Minutemen in week five. With the Minutemen at 4th and 12 and pinned back at their own 10-yard line, Bailey blocked the Monarchs' fourth punt this season. Having allowed the Minutemen to rattle off 26 unanswered points after the Monarchs had achieved a 25-0 lead, Bailey's blocked punt and safety gave ODU a 27-26 edge and a lead they would not relinquish.

CAA DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK:

11/14 - Cornerback - Eriq Lewis

Redshirt freshman Eriq Lewis became Old Dominion's first ever CAA Defensive Player of the Week as his two pivotal interceptions during William & Mary's final two drives helped seal a 35-31 victory for the Football Monarchs in Week 11. Lewis' first pick came on the Tribe's second-to-last drive of the game after ODU had taken a four-point lead. His second pick ended the game as William and Mary was again marching down the field in search of a game-winning touchdown with less than 30 seconds left on the clock. Lewis became the first Monarch to ever record two interceptions in one game. The redshirt freshman also forced a fumble on the Monarch goaline in the first quarter. The turnover, recovered by Carvin Powell, halted an eventual touchdown and resulted in a touchback.

THE SPORTS NETWORK/FATHEAD.COM NATIONAL ROOKIE OF THE WEEK:

11/7 - Quarterback - #14 Taylor Heinicke

Taylor Heinicke continued to lead the Monarchs by throwing for a season-high 373 yards and three touchdowns in the Monarchs' 42-28 victory over Richmond. Heinicke completed 34 of his 47 attempts and posted his second 300+ passing game of his six appearances thus far. Heinicke opened up scoring by connecting with Larry Pinkard on a 14-yard pass and added a 29-yard touchdown throw to Prentice Gill with five minutes remaining in the second quarter. Midway through the fourth quarter with the score tied at 28-28, Heinicke helped orchestrate an 11-play, 67-yard drive from the Monarchs own 33 with 17 yards rushing and completing six of his nine passes, capping it off with a 1-yard pass to Antonio Vaughan to put ODU ahead for good.

11/27 - Quarterback - #14 Taylor Heinicke

Taylor Heinicke lead the Monarchs to its first ever playoff victory, a 35-18 win over Norfolk State, by completing 21-of-30 pass attempts for 269 yards and a school-record five touchdowns, connecting on touchdown throws of 3, 4, 24, 2 and 18 yards.

CFPA NATIONAL RUNNING BACK OF THE WEEK:

9/12 - Running Back - Colby Goodwyn

Colby Goodwyn, who earned CAA Offensive Player of the Week honors as well, carried the ball 26 times for 190 yards and a touchdown, marking the second-highest rushing total in ODU's short program history in ODU's week two win at Georgia State. The yardage mark is also the highest CAA Football total since New Hampshire's Dontra Peters rattled off 197 yards against Central Connecticut State Sept. 4 last season. Goodwyn logged three rushes of 20-or-more yards in the win including a 53-yarder in the fourth quarter.

CFPA NATIONAL LINEBACKER OF THE WEEK:

10/10 - Linebacker - Craig Wilkins

Redshirt junior linebacker Craig Wilkins made seven tackles (4 solo, 3 assisted), including 3.5 for loss, in the week six victory at Rhode Island, which gave the Monarchs their first ever CAA road win. The Monarch co-captain also had a 12-yard interception return that lead to the Monarchs' first scoring drive of the game.

CFPA NATIONAL DEFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE WEEK:

10/31 - Defensive Tackle - Ronnie Cameron

Redshirt senior defensive tackle Ronnie Cameron posted 10 tackles, including three of those for a loss of 12 yards in ODU's first ever Top 10 victory in the 23-20 win over #9/10 James Madison. His 10 tackles were just one shy of his season-high. Cameron and the Monarch defense held James Madison scoreless in the second half of play and held the CAA's leading rushing offense at 242.7 yards per game and 5.0 yards per play to 103 yards and 2.7 yards per carry

CFPA NATIONAL PERFORMER/QUARTERBACK OF THE WEEK

11/7 - Quarterback - #14 Taylor Heinicke

Taylor Heinicke continued to lead the Monarchs by throwing for a season-high 373 yards and three touchdowns in the Monarchs' 42-28 victory over Richmond. Heinicke completed 34 of his 47 attempts and posted his second 300+ passing game of his six appearances thus far. Heinicke opened up scoring by connecting with Larry Pinkard on a 14-yard pass and added a 29-yard touchdown throw to Prentice Gill with five minutes remaining in the second quarter. Midway through the fourth quarter with the score tied at 28-28, Heinicke helped orchestrate an 11-play, 67-yard drive from the Monarchs own 33 with 17 yards rushing and completing six of his nine passes, capping it off with a 1-yard pass to Antonio Vaughan to put ODU ahead for good.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Statistics

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Angus Harper	13	141	667	34	633	4.5	10	64	48.7
Colby Goodwyn	9	129	611	30	581	4.5	3	53	64.6
Taylor Heinicke	9	68	466	103	363	5.3	4	33	40.3
Lorenzo Smith	7	30	176	0	176	5.9	1	53	25.1
Antonio Vaughan	13	9	142	0	142	15.8	1	38	10.9
Thomas DeMarco	13	55	196	55	141	2.6	5	16	10.8
Tyree Lee	3	36	103	6	97	2.7	2	13	32.3
Jonathan Plisco	12	2	33	0	33	16.5	0	18	2.8
Nick Mayers	12	11	41	10	31	2.8	0	14	2.6
Rashad Manley	1	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	3.0
TEAM	9	8	0	14	-14	-1.8	0	0	-1.6
Total	13	490	2438	252	2186	4.5	26	64	168.2
Opponents	13	512	2353	485	1868	3.6	23	76	143.7

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Taylor Heinicke	9	160.21	211-307-1	68.7	2385	25	93	265.0
Thomas DeMarco	13	126.70	101-160-5	63.1	1055	7	43	81.2
Nate Ong	4	112.40	3-5-1	60.0	55	0	32	13.8
TEAM	9	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Antonio Vaughan	13	656.80	1-1-0	100.0	27	1	27	2.1
Total	13	149.10	316-474-7	66.7	3522	33	93	270.9
Opponents	13	124.94	277-465-15	59.6	3151	21	98	242.4

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Nick Mayers	12	62	698	11.3	7	93	58.2
Reid Evans	13	51	593	11.6	4	56	45.6
Antonio Vaughan	13	47	520	11.1	5	47	40.0
Prentice Gill	13	42	591	14.1	7	44	45.5
Larry Pinkard	13	37	488	13.2	9	38	37.5
Angus Harper	13	23	182	7.9	0	25	14.0
Colby Goodwyn	9	20	138	6.9	0	29	15.3
Jakwail Bailey	12	12	118	9.8	0	34	9.8
Kai Blanco	13	7	74	10.6	1	26	5.7
Blair Roberts	11	4	59	14.8	0	32	5.4
Chris Lovitt	13	4	33	8.2	0	12	2.5
Marquel Thomas	9	3	25	8.3	0	11	2.8
Tyree Lee	3	2	2	1.0	0	5	0.7
Dorian Jackson	6	2	1	0.5	0	1	0.2
Total	13	316	3522	11.1	33	93	270.9
Opponents	13	277	3151	11.4	21	98	242.4

Scoring	td	fg	PAT			dxp	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv pass			
Jarod Brown	-	14-21	57-59	1-1	-	-	-	101
Larry Pinkard	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Angus Harper	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Nick Mayers	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Prentice Gill	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Antonio Vaughan	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Thomas DeMarco	5	-	-	1-1	-	-	-	32
Reid Evans	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Taylor Heinicke	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Colby Goodwyn	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Tyree Lee	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Blair Roberts	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Lorenzo Smith	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Chris Lovitt	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Kai Blanco	1	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	6
Jakwail Bailey	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Total	62	14-21	57-59	2-3	-	-	-	477
Opponents	46	13-21	34-39	2-2	4	4-5	-	361

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Reid Evans	17	144	8.5	0	28
Antonio Vaughan	3	19	6.3	0	16
Jakwail Bailey	1	10	10.0	0	0
James Faircloth	1	33	33.0	0	0
Alex Arain	1	0	0.0	0	0
Larry Pinkard	1	4	4.0	1	5
Blair Roberts	0	36	0.0	1	36
Total	24	246	10.2	2	36
Opponents	24	292	12.2	0	45

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Eriq Lewis	5	31	6.2	0	20
Carvin Powell	3	18	6.0	0	14
Devon Simmons	2	33	16.5	0	33
Paul Morant	2	20	10.0	0	12
Craig Wilkins	2	12	6.0	0	12
Markell Wilkins	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	15	114	7.6	0	33
Opponents	7	45	6.4	0	19

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Colby Goodwyn	20	417	20.9	0	43
Antonio Vaughan	16	279	17.4	0	30
Aaron Evans	14	358	25.6	0	38
Nick Mayers	4	74	18.5	0	30
Kai Blanco	3	1	0.3	0	5
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0
Lorenzo Smith	1	4	4.0	0	0
M. Castleberry	1	4	4.0	0	4
Thomas DeMarco	1	4	4.0	0	4
Xavier Duckett	1	5	5.0	0	5
Alex Johnson	1	8	8.0	0	8
Total	63	1154	18.3	0	43
Opponents	77	1638	21.3	0	60

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Devon Simmons	1	0	0.0	0	0
Chris Lovitt	1	18	18.0	1	18
Total	2	18	9.0	1	18
Opponents	4	258	64.5	2	96

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Statistics

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Colby Goodwyn	9	581	138	0	417	0	1136	126.2
Antonio Vaughn	13	142	520	19	279	0	960	73.8
Angus Harper	13	633	182	0	0	0	815	62.7
Nick Mayers	12	31	698	0	74	0	803	66.9
Reid Evans	13	0	593	144	0	0	737	56.7
Prentice Gill	13	0	591	0	0	0	591	45.5
Larry Pinkard	13	0	488	4	0	0	492	37.8
Taylor Heinicke	9	363	0	0	0	0	363	40.3
Aaron Evans	12	0	0	0	358	0	358	29.8
Lorenzo Smith	7	176	0	0	4	0	180	25.7
Thomas DeMarc	13	141	0	0	4	0	145	11.2
Jakwail Bailey	12	0	118	10	0	0	128	10.7
Tyree Lee	3	97	2	0	0	0	99	33.0
Blair Roberts	11	0	59	36	0	0	95	8.6
Kai Blanco	13	0	74	0	1	0	75	5.8
Devon Simmons	13	0	0	0	0	33	33	2.5
Chris Lovitt	13	0	33	0	0	0	33	2.5
James Faircloth	13	0	0	33	0	0	33	2.5
Jonathan Plisco	12	33	0	0	0	0	33	2.8
Eriq Lewis	11	0	0	0	0	31	31	2.8
Marquel Thomas	9	0	25	0	0	0	25	2.8
Paul Morant	13	0	0	0	0	20	20	1.5
Carvin Powell	13	0	0	0	0	18	18	1.4
Craig Wilkins	13	0	0	0	0	12	12	0.9
Alex Johnson	7	0	0	0	8	0	8	1.1
Xavier Duckett	12	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.4
M. Castleberry	13	0	0	0	4	0	4	0.3
Rashad Manley	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	3.0
Dorian Jackson	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
TEAM	9	-14	0	0	0	0	-14	-1.6
Total	13	2186	3522	246	1154	114	7222	555.5
Opponents	13	1868	3151	292	1638	45	6994	538.0

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Taylor Heinicke	9	375	363	2385	2748	305.3
Thomas DeMarco	13	215	141	1055	1196	92.0
Angus Harper	13	141	633	0	633	48.7
Colby Goodwyn	9	129	581	0	581	64.6
Lorenzo Smith	7	30	176	0	176	25.1
Antonio Vaughn	13	10	142	27	169	13.0
Tyree Lee	3	36	97	0	97	32.3
Nate Ong	4	5	0	55	55	13.8
Jonathan Plisco	12	2	33	0	33	2.8
Nick Mayers	12	11	31	0	31	2.6
Rashad Manley	1	1	3	0	3	3.0
TEAM	9	9	-14	0	-14	-1.6
Total	13	964	2186	3522	5708	439.1
Opponents	13	977	1868	3151	5019	386.1

Team Statistics	ODU	OPP
SCORING	477	361
Points Per Game	36.7	27.8
FIRST DOWNS	293	277
Rushing	102	109
Passing	170	145
Penalty	21	23
RUSHING YARDAGE	2186	1868
Yards gained rushing	2438	2353
Yards lost rushing	252	485
Rushing Attempts	490	512
Average Per Rush	4.5	3.6
Average Per Game	168.2	143.7
TDs Rushing	26	23
PASSING YARDAGE	3522	3151
Comp-Att-Int	316-474-7	277-465-15
Average Per Pass	7.4	6.8
Average Per Catch	11.1	11.4
Average Per Game	270.9	242.4
TDs Passing	33	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	5708	5019
Total Plays	964	977
Average Per Play	5.9	5.1
Average Per Game	439.1	386.1
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	63-1154	77-1638
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	24-246	24-292
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-114	7-45
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.3	21.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.2	12.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.6	6.4
FUMBLES-LOST	17-8	32-13
PENALTIES-Yards	83-795	85-696
Average Per Game	61.2	53.5
PUNTS-Yards	63-2803	61-2372
Average Per Punt	44.5	38.9
Net punt average	37.3	34.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:42	32:15
3RD-DOWN Conversions	78/193	81/204
3rd-Down Pct	40%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	19/31	16/31
4th-Down Pct	61%	52%
SACKS BY-Yards	36-239	21-149
MISC YARDS	59	13
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	62	46
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	14-21	13-21
ON-SIDE KICKS	3-5	1-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(50-57) 88%	(45-56) 80%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(42-57) 74%	(36-56) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(57-59) 97%	(34-39) 87%
ATTENDANCE	138726	65472
Games/Avg Per Game	7/19818	6/10912
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Old Dominion	118	153	103	103	0	477
Opponents	94	98	77	92	0	361



2011 Statistics

#	Defensive Leaders	gp	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot	tfl/yds		int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
12	Craig Wilkins	13	58	53	111	14.5-57	3.5-25	2-12	3	2	2-0	1	1	.
96	Ronnie Cameron	13	28	45	73	17.0-77	6.5-48	.	1	10	1-0	1	.	.
34	J.J. Williams	13	35	32	67	3.5-19	2.0-17	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
46	John Darr	13	28	35	63	5.0-40	1.5-14	.	.	1	2-0	2	.	.
27	Carvin Powell	13	44	13	57	.	.	3-18	1	.	2-0	1	.	.
10	Devon Simmons	13	35	22	57	2.0-21	2.0-21	2-33	2	1	1-0	2	.	.
20	Paul Morant	13	32	24	56	2.0-8	.	2-20	4	.	2-0	.	1	.
90	Chris Burnette	13	20	29	49	8.0-24	3.5-14	.	1	3	.	.	3	.
6	Alex Arain	10	26	20	46	4.0-19	2.5-13	.	3	.	.	1	1	.
93	Chad King	9	26	18	44	6.5-44	5.5-37	.	5	1	.	1	.	.
97	Edmon McClam	13	15	27	42	4.5-19	2.5-14	.	.	5	.	2	1	.
26	Eriq Lewis	11	31	10	41	3.0-7	.	5-31	9	.	.	3	.	.
28	Markell Wilkins	13	22	19	41	2.0-4	.	1-0	.	1	.	.	.	.
42	Keenan Terry	12	22	18	40	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	1	.	.
51	Michael Colbert	12	18	21	39	0.5-0	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
15	Aaron Evans	12	19	11	30	2.5-7	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.
16	Fred Credle	13	12	9	21	2.0-12	0.5-4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
55	Erik Saylor	13	9	11	20	4.5-17	2.0-11	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
52	Xavier Duckett	12	8	11	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40	B.J. McLaughlin	8	8	7	15	3.5-13	1.5-10	.	3	.	.	1	.	.
54	D. Guinn-Bailey	12	9	6	15	2.5-10	1.0-5	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
7	Nick Mayers	12	7	7	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
95	Nate Barnes	12	3	7	10	1.5-6	0.5-1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
56	James Faircloth	13	6	4	10	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
98	Alex Johnson	7	3	6	9	0.5-1	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48	Preston Smith	10	2	7	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30	Neal Hale	13	6	3	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	T.J. Cowart	2	4	4	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	Patrick Young	4	1	5	6	1.5-5	0.5-4	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
9	Larry Pinkard	13	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80	Blair Roberts	11	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57	Robbie Duncan	13	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39	Jarod Brown	13	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50	Rick Lovato	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
21	J.C. Wiggins	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94	Jagger Blehm	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81	Jakwail Bailey	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
73	Jack Lowney	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	Lorenzo Smith	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11	Nate Ong	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Prentice Gill	13	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Reid Evans	13	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Tommy Reamon	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Reggie Owens	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36	Colby Goodwyn	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44	Darryl Brown	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
85	Chris Lovitt	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-18	.	.	.
Total		13	549	499	1048	92-413	36-239	15-114	45	33	12-18	19	11	1
Opponents		13	530	510	1040	63-252	21-149	7-45	33	29	7-258	10	3	.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - Campbell

SEASON OPENING VICTORY: Football Monarchs Dominate Campbell, 41-14

NORFOLK, Va. -- Antonio Vaughan had 191 all-purpose yards and scored two touchdowns as Old Dominion dominated Campbell 41-14 at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

Vaughan, in his Monarch debut, ran for 30 yards, picked up 97 yards receiving, and racked up 48 yards on kick returns. He caught a 43-yard pass from Thomas DeMarco on the first play of the game, and only improved from there as he scored on a 34-yard pass reception with four minutes remaining in the second quarter and later scoring on a 30-yard run to increase the Monarchs' lead to 38-7 with 10 minutes left in the third quarter.

Campbell scored first on a 15-yard pass from Braden Smith to Preston Dodson, capping an opening drive that saw the Camels cover nearly 60 yards. However, ODU came right back with a seven yard TD pass from DeMarco to Kai Blanco while defensively, ODU would only allow Campbell to gain three yards on their next drive and be pushed back for negative yardage on the following drive.

Angus Harper gave ODU its first lead with an 11-yard score while Demarco added a seven yard scamper before Vaughan's first score of the night.

Vaughan's first score of the night increased ODU's lead to 28-7 which it would take into halftime.

ODU came out of halftime and tacked onto the lead with a 32-yard field goal by Jarod Brown.

On the kickoff return following Brown's field goal, Keenen Terry forced the Camels' Brandon Chandler to fumble the ball with John Darr on the recovery setting up the Monarchs at the Campbell 30. On the next play DeMarco handed off the ball to Vaughan who tore 30-yards downfield for his second touchdown of the night.

Jordan Cramer caught a three-yard pass from Smith to get Campbell on the board in the second half, but it would be the only other time the Camels would score.

Brown added his second field goal of the night, with a 45-yarder to complete the scoring late in the third quarter.

DeMarco finished the night 29-of-38, for 310 yards with two touchdowns through the air, and one on the ground.

Lorenzo Smith led ODU with 14 carries for 65 yards on the ground while Harper had seven catches for 58 yards.

Ronnie Cameron led the defense with nine tackles and half a sack, with Devon Simmons making seven stops for the Monarch defense, and Chad King collecting six tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss resulting in the Camels losing 11 yards.

Smith completed 20-of-40 passes for the Camels, for 172 yards and two scores.

OLD DOMINION 41, CAMPBELL 14 Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium • Norfolk, Va. September 5, 2011 • Attendance. 19,818

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Campbell	7	0	7	0	14
Old Dominion	14	14	13	0	41

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	10:23	C Dodon, Preston 15 yd pass from SMITH, Braden (WILLETS, Adam kick)	7 - 0
		9 plays, 59 yards, TOP 4:37	
	08:25	O Kai Blanco 7 yd pass from Thomas DeMarco (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 7
2nd	00:37	O Angus Harper 11 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 14
		7 plays, 47 yards, TOP 2:54	
	08:49	O Thomas DeMarco 7 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 21
3rd	04:36	O Antonio Vaughan 34 yd pass from Thomas DeMarco (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 28
		8 plays, 72 yards, TOP 2:38	
	11:01	O Jarod Brown 32 yd field goal	7 - 31
		5 plays, 43 yards, TOP 1:29	
	10:38	O Antonio Vaughan 30 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 38
		1 play, 30 yards, TOP 0:12	
06:53	C Cramer, Jordan 3 yd pass from SMITH, Braden (WILLETS, Adam kick)	14 - 38	
		7 plays, 46 yards, TOP 2:06	
	03:57	O Jarod Brown 45 yd field goal	14 - 41
	11 plays, 51 yards, TOP 2:49		

SCORING SUMMARY:

	CU	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	16	24
NET YARDS RUSHING	50	141
NET YARDS PASSING	181	365
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	231	506
PUNTS-YARDS	8-334	4-189
KICKOFFS-YARDS	3-162	8-488
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	6-45-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	7-177-0	3-48-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	2-19-0	1-12-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	32:48	27:12
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 20	5 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 6	2 of 5
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	4-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-11	5-30
PAT Kicks	2-2	5-5
Field Goals	0-0	2-2

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: CAMPBELL-Smith, Carl 18-23; Odom, Kurt 3-18; Oates, C.J. 6-15; Dodson, Preston 1-9; TEAM 1-0; Cramer, Jordan 1-0; Wolf, Dakota 2-minus 7; SMITH, Braden 8-minus 8. OLD DOMINION-Lorenzo Smith 15-74; Antonio Vaughan 1-30; Angus Harper 10-28; Thomas DeMarco 9-13; TEAM 1-minus 4.

PASSING: CAMPBELL-Smith, Braden 20-40-1-172; Wolf, Dakota 1-1-0-9. OLD DOMINION-Thomas DeMarco 29-38-1-310; Nate Ong 3-5-1-55.

RECEIVING: CAMPBELL - Dod, Preston 7-70; Jordan, H. 6-55; Murphy, Kelvin 2-10; Cramer, Jordan 2-8; Constantine, P. 1-15; Rogers, J. 1-12; Oates, C.J. 1-9; Hildreth, J. 1-2. OLD DOMINION-Angus Harper 7-58; Antonio Vaughan 6-97; Kai Blanco 4-52; Blair Roberts 3-55; Prentice Gill 3-38; Reid Evans 3-27; Larry Pinkard 3-16; Marquel Thomas 1-11; Jakwail Bailey 1-10; Dorian Jackson 1-1.

TACKLE LEADERS: CAMPBELL- Robinson, J. 3-8; Swinton, Jeff 6-3; Monroe, Steth 3-5; Price, Chris 1-7; Farris, Matt 3-4; Barnes, Terrell 1-6; Feliciano, Erik 4-2; Chandler, B. 3-3; Burris, Colten 3-2; Herring, Randel 1-4; Scott, Isaac 1-3; Bridges, Greg 2-1; Brown, Milton 2-1; Lynch, Taurean 0-3; Odom, Kurt 0-3; OLD DOMINION-Ronnie Cameron 3-6; Devon Simmons 2-5; Chad King 3-3; Craig Wilkins 2-4; Paul Morant 4-1; Carvin Powell 3-2; Chris Burnette 2-3; Alex Johnson 0-5; Eriq Lewis 3-1; Alex Arain 2-2; Fred Credle 0-4; J.J. Williams 0-4;

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - Georgia State

Football Monarchs Pounce Panthers, 40-17

ATLANTA, Ga. - The Old Dominion Monarchs won their seventh straight game with a 40-17 victory over future Colonial Athletic Association rival Georgia State at the Georgia Dome.

The win, ODU's seventh straight, improves the squad to 2-0 on the year.

Jarod Brown drilled a pair of field goals in the opening quarter giving Old Dominion a quick 6-0 edge. Brown's first field goal, a 51-yarder on the Monarchs' opening drive, was the longest of his career, surpassing his previous high of 48 in last year's season finale at N.C. Central.

Turnovers would result in Georgia State getting onto the scoreboard.

The Panthers' score came following ODU fumbling after a punt. While Georgia State recovered the ball at the ODU 15, the Monarch defense would not allow the Panthers to go on further than the nine-yard line forcing the Panthers to kick a field goal. Christian Benvenuto's attempt was good from 26-yards cutting the Monarch advantage with 6-3 with 6:07 remaining on the clock in the first quarter.

ODU quickly responded though. In just over two minutes, Colby Goodwyn punctuated a six-play, 32-yard drive to give the Monarchs' a 13-3 advantage heading into quarter number two.

Devon Simmons quickly returned possession back to the Monarchs following Goodwyn's touchdown. Simmons had a 32-yard interception return, but as the Monarchs' worked their way into the red zone, ODU fumbled the ball at their own one-yard line with the fumble return setting up the Panthers up at the Monarchs' own seven-yard line. Donald Russell finished off the drive to give GSU its first touchdown, cutting the ODU lead to 13-10 in the closing moments of the opening quarter.

Old Dominion's "All-Star" team lit up the scoreboard to start the second quarter. Paul Morant blocked the punt and freshman Blair Roberts recovered and ran into the end zone to put ODU ahead 20-10. It was ODU's 13th block in history.

Each team would add another touchdown before concluding the opening half of action. Georgia State cut the deficit to three, 20-17, with six minutes remaining in the second quarter on a run by Travis Evans. Then with just over two minutes, ODU wide receiver Reid Evans lifted ODU to a 27-17 lead heading into the half.

Old Dominion captured the lone points of the third quarter. Quarterback Thomas DeMarco registered the 27th touchdown of his career to cap an 87-yard drive by the Monarchs to give ODU a 33-17 edge with just under five minutes remaining in the quarter.

The Panthers threatened to score in the opening minutes of the fourth quarter. At the ODU 12 on second and nine, the Monarchs' managed to flip the field as Eriq Lewis captured his first career interception.

On the ensuing drive, Colby Goodwyn raced downfield for 50 yards, setting up DeMarco to punch in the ball from two yards out and add to the ODU margin. With just over 10 minutes remaining in the game, ODU led 40-17.

Before the game was over, Carvin Powell would add another interception to keep the Panthers scoreless in the second half.

Defensively, the Monarchs were led by Craig Wilkins with nine tackles (6 solo, 3 assisted) and John Darr with seven tackles (3 solo, 4 assisted). Ronnie Cameron also added a pair of sacks totaling 16 yards lost for the Panthers.

DeMarco finished the game completing 13 of his 21 attempts for 126 yards.

Goodwyn ended the game with 26 carries for 190 yards, the second most rushing yardage by a Monarch in the school's young history.

OLD DOMINION 40, GEORGIA STATE 17 Georgia Dome • Atlanta, Ga.

September 10, 2011 • Attendance. 11,701

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Old Dominion	13	14	6	7	40
Georgia State	10	7	0	0	17

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	12:15	O Jarod Brown 51 yd field goal 9 plays, 33 yards, TOP 2:45	3 - 0
	09:19	O Jarod Brown 45 yd field goal 6 plays, 33 yards, TOP 1:57	6 - 0
	06:07	G Benvenuto, C. 26 yd field goal 4 plays, 5 yards, TOP 1:33	6 - 3
	03:50	O Colby Goodwyn 4 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 6 plays, 53 yards, TOP 2:08	13 - 3
	00:29	G Russell, Donald 2 yd run (Benvenuto, C. kick) 2 plays, 7 yards, TOP 0:18	13 - 10
2nd	12:16	O Blair Roberts 36 yd blocked punt return (Jarod Brown kick)	20 - 10
	06:00	G Evans, Travis 5 yd run (Benvenuto, C. kick) 8 plays, 55 yards, TOP 3:25	20 - 17
	02:09	O Reid Evans 8 yd pass from Thomas DeMarco (Jarod Brown kick) 3 plays, 19 yards, TOP 1:36	27 - 17
3rd	04:27	O Thomas DeMarco 4 yd run (Jarod Brown kick failed) 8 plays, 86 yards, TOP 2:30	33 - 17
4th	10:35	O Thomas DeMarco 2 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 8 plays, 88 yards, TOP 3:13	40 - 17

SCORING SUMMARY:

	ODU	GSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	16
NET YARDS RUSHING	282	85
NET YARDS PASSING	126	206
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	408	291
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-2	1-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-52	7-64
PUNTS-YARDS	9-420	10-412
KICKOFFS-YARDS	8-525	4-208
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	5-54-1	7-85-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	4-81-0	8-174-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	3-47-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-93-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	31:22	28:38
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 16	5 of 20
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-6	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-26	1-8
PAT Kicks	4-5	2-2
Field Goals	2-2	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: OLD DOMINION-Colby Goodwyn 24-184; Angus Harper 16-67; Lorenzo Smith 5-20; Thomas DeMarco 9-11. GEORGIA STATE-Evans, Travis 15-62; Russell, Donald 5-20; Lee, Parris 1-6; Wilson, Albert 1-1; Schlechter, Bo 13-minus 4.

PASSING: OLD DOMINION-Thomas DeMarco 13-21-0-126. GEORGIA STATE-Schlechter, Bo 9-27-1-147; Little, Drew 7-17-2-59.

RECEIVING: OLD DOMINION-Antonio Vaughan 4-27; Larry Pinkard 2-34; Prentice Gill 2-21; Reid Evans 2-13; Nick Mayers 1-20; Kai Blanco 1-6; Angus Harper 1-5. GEORGIA STATE-Wilson, Albert 4-53; Giles, Jordan 3-58; Lee, Parris 2-15; Ogbuehi, E. 2-11; Evans,

TACKLE LEADERS: OLD DOMINION-Craig Wilkins 6-3; Ronnie Cameron 5-3; John Darr 3-4; T.J. Cowart 4-2; Chad King 2-4; Paul Morant 3-1; J.J. Williams 2-2; Carvin Powell 3-0; Xavier Duckett 2-1; Aaron Evans 1-2; Eriq Lewis 2-0; Neal Hale 2-0; Markell Wilkins 2-0; GEORGIA STATE -Moody, Dexter 10-2; Demazio, S. 5-4; Barnes, Fred 5-2; Hall, Michael 3-3; Portee, A.J. 3-2; Muasau, Jake 3-2; Bilukidi, C. 3-2; Mallory, Q. 4-0; McClendon, Bren 3-0; Ferguson, R. 3-0; McKay, Allen 3-0; Matthews, D. 2-1; Woodard, T. 1-2; Fears, Jocquez 2-0; Hogan, Mark 1-1; Robinson, J. 1-1;

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - Hampton

Football Monarchs Hang On for 45-42 Win Over Hampton

NORFOLK, Va. -- Larry Pinkard returned a blocked punt five yards and Thomas DeMarco ran for two touchdowns in the last seven minutes as Old Dominion hung on to defeat Hampton 45-42 in Norfolk.

With Penn falling to Lafayette, 37-12, Old Dominion now brings the nation's longest win streak among FCS schools to its first Colonial Athletic Association contest at Delaware next week. The Monarchs have won eight straight games dating back to its 50-37 set back to nationally ranked Cal Poly back on November 9th of last season. They also improved to 12-4 all-time and 2-0 this season at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium and take a 20-5 record into their first conference contest.

The Hampton Pirates meanwhile dropped to 2-1 on the season.

ODU held a 17-14 halftime lead and quickly stretched the lead to 10 on a five-yard Angus Harper touchdown, but Hampton came right back, catapulted by a Justin Blake interception, with 13-straight points, two field goals by Taurean Durham and a 42-yard fumble return by Jeremy Jermin to take a 27-24 lead.

The Monarchs retook the lead as James Faircloth blocked a Jordan Stovall punt and Larry Pinkard returned it five yards for the 31-27 lead. It was the Monarchs' 15th blocked punt and the third time in the two meetings with the Pirates that ODU has blocked a punt.

The Pirates' Jorrian Washington gave Hampton the lead back briefly with a nine yard run, but DeMarco led ODU on two scoring drives, one a 14 play, 67-yard drive and the other a 10-yard drive after Edmon McClam sacked Hampton quarterback David LeGree and forced a fumble.

Hampton scored with just over a minute left, but the ensuing onsidess kick went out of bounds.

DeMarco finished the night 20-of-29 passing, with 172 yards, while rushing for 29 yards with two scores. Angus Harper and Colby Goodwyn comined to run for 199 yards, with Harper leading the way with 111 and two scores.

LeGree finished 25-of-35 passing for the Pirates for 260 yards with a touchdown. He also rushed for 66 yards and a score.

Defensively, the Monarchs were led by redshirt junior linebacker Craig Wilkins with 17 stops, while Chad King recorded eight tackles, and Eriq Lewis had seven. McClam also finished the night with a pair of sacks.

OLD DOMINION 45, HAMPTON 42 Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard • Norfolk, Va. September 17, 2011 • Attendance. 19,818

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Hampton	0	14	13	15	42
Old Dominion	0	17	7	21	45

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
2nd	11:34	H CHISHOLM,Antwon 3 yd run (DURHAM,Taurean kick) 12 plays, 92 yards, TOP 4:05	7 - 0
	08:55	O Jarod Brown 42 yd field goal 8 plays, 55 yards, TOP 2:39	7 - 3
	06:48	H LEGREE,David 15 yd run (DURHAM,Taurean kick) 6 plays, 48 yards, TOP 1:58	14 - 3
	06:12	O Angus Harper 39 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 2 plays, 51 yards, TOP 0:28	14 - 10
	00:20	O Colby Goodwyn 7 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 13 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:30	14 - 17
3rd	14:10	O Angus Harper 5 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 3 plays, 50 yards, TOP 0:50	14 - 24
	07:46	H DURHAM,Taurean 32 yd field goal 8 plays, 32 yards, TOP 2:54	17 - 24
	03:01	H DURHAM,Taurean 37 yd field goal 8 plays, 33 yards, TOP 2:45	20 - 24
	01:53	H JERMIN,Jeremy 42 yd fumble recovery (DURHAM,Taurean kick)	27 - 24
4th	13:29	O Larry Pinkard 5 yd blocked punt return (Jarod Brown kick)	27 - 31
	10:44	H WASHINGTON,Jorr 9 yd run (DURHAM,Taurean kick) 8 plays, 73 yards, TOP 2:38	34 - 31
	06:50	O Thomas DeMarco 16 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 14 plays, 67 yards, TOP 3:48	34 - 38
	03:41	O Thomas DeMarco 7 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 2 plays, 10 yards, TOP 0:15	34 - 45
	01:36	H HICKS,Reginald 11 yd pass from LEGREE,David (HICKS,Reginald pass from LEGREE,David) 5 plays, 41 yards, TOP 1:56	42 - 45

SCORING SUMMARY:

	HAM	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	24	26
NET YARDS RUSHING	137	219
NET YARDS PASSING	260	172
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	397	391
Fumbles: Number-Lost	4-2	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	10-85	7-93
PUNTS-YARDS	4-152	5-208
KICKOFFS-YARDS	8-407	8-477
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-11-0	2-39-1
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	8-185-0	6-111-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-42-1	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	31:12	28:48
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 15	7 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-12	3-15
PAT Kicks	4-4	6-6
Field Goals	2-2	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: HAMPTON-Legree,David 17-66; Schwartz,Jeremi 6-23; McCloude,Antoni 7-21; Dixon,Reginald 2-10; Chisholm,Antwon 8-9; Washington,Jorr 1-9; TEAM 1-minus 1. OLD DOMINION-Angus Harper 15-111; Colby Goodwyn 23-79; Thomas DeMarco 11-29.

PASSING: HAMPTON-Legree,David 25-35-0-260. OLD DOMINION-Thomas DeMarco 20-29-1-172.

RECEIVING: HAMPTON-Brown,Javris 8-97; McCain,Dyrri 6-87; Thomas,Isiah 4-45; Chisholm,Antwon 3-11; Hicks,Reginald 2-18; Schwartz,Jeremi 2-2. OLD DOMINION-Reid Evans 6-57; Antonio Vaughan 5-49; Angus Harper 3-22; Larry Pinkard 2-27; Colby Goodwyn 2-6; Prentice Gill 1-7; Kai Blanco 1-4.

TACKLE LEADERS: HAMPTON-Tyler,Delbert 8-9; Gibson,Lyndell 4-9; Blake,Justin 6-6; Butts,James 3-5; Route,Destin 3-4; Davidson,Ian 0-7; Poole, Jawan 2-4; Jermin,Jeremy 0-4; OLD DOMINION-Craig Wilkins 12-5; Chad King 4-4; Eriq Lewis 6-1; Edmon McClam 4-2; Keenan Terry 5-0; Ronnie Cameron 2-3; Alex Arain 2-2; Aaron Evans 2-1; J.J. Williams 1-2; Carvin Powell 1-2;

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - Delaware

ODU Football Falls To #7/6 Delaware In CAA Debut

NEWARK, Del. -- The Old Dominion Football Monarchs had their eight-game win streak snapped with a 27-17 loss at Delaware in their Colonial Athletic Association debut at Tubby Raymond Field at Delaware Stadium.

The first quarter of CAA Football for the Monarchs was nothing short of exciting.

On Delaware's opening drive and the Blue Hens in Monarch territory at the ODU27, Eriq Lewis forced David Hayes to fumble and return possession back to the Monarchs with Carvin Powell coming up with the ball.

While Old Dominion did not score on its possession, the Monarchs' "All-Star Team", special teams, would end up putting the Monarchs on the board first.

The Blue Hens, who had outscored its opponents at home 35-0 in the first quarter, saw the Monarchs jump out to a 7-0 lead as Chris Lovitt returned a fumble made by the Blue Hen's punt team 18 yards for a touchdown with 6:39 remaining in the first quarter.

As Delaware made its way downfield on their next drive, the Blue Hens attempted a 48-yard field goal, but the Monarchs' "All-Star Team" added another notch to its blocked kicks tally stopping Sean Baner's kick from going through the uprights and preserving ODU's 7-0 lead.

The momentum was short lived however as on the first play of ODU's ensuing drive, Thomas DeMarco's pass was intercepted. Delaware would find the uprights this time and score on a 40-yard field goal as Old Dominion led 7-3 at the end of the first quarter.

Delaware closed its deficit to one with Baner's second field goal of the afternoon, a 39-yard attempt with 9:13 left in the second quarter. Then as the second quarter was coming to close Nihja White capped of a 11-play, 64-yard-drive to put Delaware ahead 13-7 into the half.

The Blue Hens had a chance to add to the lead in the early minutes of the third quarter, however Baner's 25-yard attempt went wide right.

The Monarchs' followed by connecting on a field goal as Jarod Brown's attempt from 20-yards out was good and improved his mark to 6-of-6 for the year in field goals.

Baner had another crack at the uprights, as Delaware capitalized on an ODU fumble at their own 20 in the closing seconds of the third quarter. With the drive continuing into the fourth quarter, Baner this time connected on a 20-yard attempt extending Delaware's lead to 16-10 entering the final quarter of play.

On the next drive, Old Dominion wasn't able to find its way past its own 23 and brought the punt team to the field. Plisco, who averaged 48.6 yards per punt in the game, ran the ball instead and continued the ODU drive. Back-to-back passes to Reid Evans, one 12-yards and another 28-yards, helped flip the field setting up freshman Antonio Vaughan for a nine-yard reception, his second of the season.

Delaware punched right back though with a 60-kickoff return and followed with a Rob Jones 32-yard reception in the end zone. The Blue Hens made the two-point conversion and went ahead 24-17 with less than 10 minutes left in the game.

Old Dominion was four and out on its next drive and despite being able to move the chains twice on their next drive, the Monarchs were unable to get into Blue Hen territory.

Baner added a 43-yard field goal for Delaware in the closing minute for the final 27-17 margin.

#7/6 DELAWARE 27, OLD DOMINION 17 Tubby Raymond Field at Delaware Stadium • Newark, Del. September 24, 2011 • Attendance. 16,789

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Old Dominion	7	0	3	7	17
Delaware	3	10	0	14	27

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	06:39	O Chris Lovitt 18 yd fumble recovery (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 0
	02:15	D Baner 40 yd field goal 8 plays, 26 yards, TOP 2:29	7 - 3
2nd	09:13	D Baner 39 yd field goal 9 plays, 41 yards, TOP 4:35	7 - 6
	00:42	D White 7 yd pass from Donnelly (Baner kick) 11 plays, 64 yards, TOP 1:43	7 - 13
3rd	04:09	O Jarod Brown 20 yd field goal 14 plays, 76 yards, TOP 5:01	10 - 13
4th	12:12	D Baner 20 yd field goal 7 plays, 18 yards, TOP 2:53	10 - 16
	09:50	O Antonio Vaughan 9 yd pass from Thomas DeMarco (Jarod Brown kick) 9 plays, 81 yards, TOP 2:14	17 - 16
	09:29	D Jones 32 yd pass from Donnelly (White pass from Donnelly) 1 play, 32 yards, TOP 0:08	17 - 24
	00:42	D Baner 43 yd field goal 6 plays, 16 yards, TOP 1:43	17 - 27

SCORING SUMMARY:

	ODU	UD
FIRST DOWNS	17	19
NET YARDS RUSHING	126	80
NET YARDS PASSING	207	304
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	333	384
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-1	3-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-66	3-25
PUNTS-YARDS	7-340	5-218
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-268	7-448
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-5-0	4-69-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	7-123-0	4-117-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-18-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-18-1	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	30	0
Possession Time	27:05	32:55
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 17	5 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 4	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	2-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-3
PAT Kicks	2-2	1-1
Field Goals	1-1	4-6

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: OLD DOMINION-Colby Goodwyn 13-48; Thomas DeMarco 13-43; Jonathan Plisco 1-15; Angus Harper 3-11; Antonio Vaughan 1-9. DELAWARE-Hayes 20-66; Pierce 14-21; Donnelly 1-9; White 1-9; W. Davis 1-1; TEAM 1-minus 26.

PASSING: OLD DOMINION-Thomas DeMarco 23-46-1-207. DELAWARE-Donnelly 26-39-0-304.

RECEIVING: OLD DOMINION-Reid Evans 8-80; Nick Mayers 6-65; Prentice Gill 3-19; Colby Goodwyn 2-16; Antonio Vaughan 2-9; Larry Pinkard 1-9; Angus Harper 1-9. DELAWARE-White 7-117; Russo 5-38; Jones 3-60; Naugle 3-28; Hayes 3-19; Pierce 3-19; Schenauer 2-23.

TACKLE LEADERS: OLD DOMINION-J.J. Williams 5-5; Craig Wilkins 7-2; Carvin Powell 7-1; Eriq Lewis 6-1; Michael Colbert 4-3; Alex Arain 4-2; Chris Burnette 3-3; Devon Simmons 2-3; Markell Wilkins 2-2; Nick Mayers 1-2; Erik Saylor 1-2; Edmon McClam 0-3; Ronnie Cameron 0-3; Patrick Young 0-3; Aaron Evans 2-0; Chad King 1-1; Paul Morant 0-2; Jack Lowney 1-0; Neal Hale 0-1; D. Guinn-Bailey 0-1; Robbie Duncan 0-1; Nate Barnes 0-1. DELAWARE-Worriflow 7-6; Callaway 4-6; Burley 4-4; Hawkins 4-2; A. Harrison 3-3; Atunrase 3-2; Jackson 3-1; Tunstall 2-2; Barr 2-2; Breaker 2-1; Hester 0-3; E. Clark 0-3; Olsen 2-0; C. Campbell 1-0; W. Davis 1-0; Lugo 1-0; James 1-0; Wallschleger 0-1.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - UMass

MEDIA INFO

WILD RIDE: ODU Scores 23-Straight to Pull Away, Tops No. 20 UMass 48-33

NORFOLK, Va. -- Old Dominion University football scored the first 25 points and after UMass took a 26-25 lead, scored 23-straight to take command and beat No. 20 UMass 48-33 at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

Old Dominion established a quick 3-0 lead off a 43-yard field goal by Jarod Brown on its first drive of the night and would go on to rattle off 25 unanswered points and keep the Minutemen scoreless until the final two minutes of the second quarter.

Nick Mayers, who did not have a touchdown last season for the Monarchs, captured two during the Monarchs' 25-0 run, which included a 17-yard and 35-yard pass from Thomas DeMarco. Also getting into the scoring was Larry Pinkard posting his first career touchdown.

Massachusetts scored late in the second quarter for the 25-12 halftime margin.

Kellen Page connected with tight end Emil Igwenagu to cap a 14-play, 80-yard drive for the Minutemen. Although UMass missed the extra point, on ODU's next drive, Demarco threw an interception to return possession to the Minutemen. Five plays later, UMass's Julian Talley was in the endzone.

The Monarchs would have to look to a new signal caller in the second half when DeMarco was sidelined with a leg injury. True freshman Taylor Heinicke was inserted into the offense and the Georgia Old Spice Player of the Year would shine in his debut. Heinicke would finish the game connecting on eight of his 11 attempts for 119 yards and a pair of touchdowns.

The second half of action between the Monarchs and Minutemen proved to be a battle. The Minutemen racked up 149 yards of total offense in the third quarter alone including a pair of touchdowns to take the lead. Julien Julmiste had a 20-yard touchdown reception and Jonathan Hernandez added an eight-yard carry over the endline to give UMass a 26-25 edge with 5:30 in the third quarter.

However after UMass's 26 unanswered points, the Monarchs punched back by blocking a punt and registering a safety and three touchdowns to regain the lead and the victory.

The Monarchs finally stopped the Minutemen scoring barrage blocking their fourth punt of the season. Jakwail Bailey was the member of the "All-Star Team" making the block in the endzone and capturing the safety to return the lead to Old Dominion, 27-26, and return momentum back to the Monarchs' side.

The fourth quarter then started with Heinicke connecting with Pinkard for an 38-yard touchdown reception. It was Pinkard's second touchdown of the night.

Then at the midway point, Reid Evans posted a 56-yard touchdown catch, the longest in school history to put ODU up 41-26. True freshman Tyree Lee also got into the mix with his first career touchdown with three minutes remaining in the game on a 13-yard run.

The Minutemen scored in the game's final minute, but the contest was already out of reach.

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

OLD DOMINION 48, #20 UMASS 33 Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium • Norfolk, Va. October 1, 2011 • Attendance. 19,818

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
UMass	0	12	14	7	33
Old Dominion	11	14	2	21	48

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	11:22	O Jarod Brown 43 yd field goal 12 plays, 56 yards, TOP 3:38	0 - 3
	05:52	O Nick Mayers 17 yd pass from Thomas DeMarco (Jarod Brown rush) 7 plays, 56 yards, TOP 1:34	0 - 11
2nd	11:04	O Larry Pinkard 19 yd pass from Thomas DeMarco (Jarod Brown kick) 8 plays, 91 yards, TOP 2:25	0 - 18
	09:24	O Nick Mayers 35 yd pass from Thomas DeMarco (Jarod Brown kick) 4 plays, 42 yards, TOP 1:24	0 - 25
	02:30	M E. Igwenagu 10 yd pass from K. Pagel (B. Levensgood kick failed) 14 plays, 80 yards, TOP 3:45	6 - 25
	00:38	M J. Talley 6 yd pass from K. Pagel (K. Pagel pass failed) 5 plays, 59 yards, TOP 1:07	12 - 25
3rd	12:49	M J. Julmiste 20 yd pass from K. Pagel (B. Levensgood kick) 7 plays, 74 yards, TOP 2:11	19 - 25
	05:30	M J. Hernandez 8 yd run (B. Levensgood kick) 13 plays, 66 yards, TOP 5:02	26 - 25
	02:39	O Jakwail Bailey safety	26 - 27
4th	14:52	O Larry Pinkard 38 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick) 7 plays, 65 yards, TOP 2:40	26 - 34
	06:33	O Reid Evans 56 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick) 4 plays, 81 yards, TOP 1:40	26 - 41
	03:08	O Tyree Lee 13 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 4 plays, 27 yards, TOP 2:05	26 - 48
	01:23	M M. Michel 11 yd pass from B. Hill (B. Levensgood kick) 6 plays, 61 yards, TOP 1:38	33 - 48

SCORING SUMMARY:

	UMASS	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	26	25
NET YARDS RUSHING	79	180
NET YARDS PASSING	344	338
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	423	518
Fumbles: Number-Lost	7-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	11-110	7-74
PUNTS-YARDS	4-145	5-215
KICKOFFS-YARDS	7-406	7-365
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-48-0	2-31-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	8-97-0	6-134-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	2-8-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	31:18	27:56
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 16	6 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 5	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	3-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-9	5-39
PAT Kicks	3-4	5-5
Field Goals	0-0	1-2

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: UMASS-J. Hernandez 25-121; K. Pagel 2-8; J. Broadnax 3-3; E. Igwenagu 1-1; TEAM 1-minus 18; B. Hill 6-minus 36. OLD DOMINION-Colby Goodwyn 11-45; Antonio Vaughan 1-38; Tyree Lee 11-38; Thomas DeMarco 8-33; Taylor Heinicke 5-24; Angus Harper 1-3; Nick Mayers 3-1; TEAM 1-minus 2.

PASSING: UMASS-K. Pagel 25-40-2-245; B. Hill 7-10-0-99. OLD DOMINION-Thomas DeMarco 14-24-2-219; Taylor Heinicke 8-11-0-119.

RECEIVING: UMASS-E. Igwenagu 10-85; J. Talley 7-82; T. Gilson 6-72; J. Julmiste 4-51; J. Hernandez 2-31; R. Blanchflower 2-12; M. Michel 1-11. OLD DOMINION-Nick Mayers 6-78; Prentice Gill 4-88; Larry Pinkard 3-64; Colby Goodwyn 3-33; Reid Evans 2-60; Antonio Vaughan 2-18; Dorian Jackson 1-0; Tyree Lee 1-minus 3.

TACKLE LEADERS: UMASS-T. Holmes 6-6; P. McIntyre 0-11; K. Byrne 2-6; C. Hunte 1-7; C. Birt 3-4; T. Agnew 1-6; K. Nelms 2-4; A. Tharpe 3-2; Q. Smith 2-3; D. Thellen 2-2; C. Thompson 1-3; G. Clemons 1-3; B. Potvin 0-4; OLD DOMINION-Alex Arain 8-4; Devon Simmons 5-4; Craig Wilkins 2-7; J.J. Williams 2-6; Carvin Powell 5-1; Markell Wilkins 3-2;



2011 Recap - Rhode Island

FIRST CAA ROAD WIN: No. 21 ODU Defeats Rhode Island, 31-23

KINGSTON, R.I. -- The No. 21 Old Dominion Football Monarchs picked up their first win as a ranked squad and their first Colonial Athletic Association (CAA) road win in a 31-23 win over Rhode Island at Meade Stadium.

Monarchs wasted no time in establishing a lead. After a four and out on their opening drive, it was only four plays before the Monarchs regained possession. Craig Wilkins' first interception of the year put the Monarchs in Ram territory and six plays later true freshman quarterback Taylor Heinicke scored his first career touchdown run to put ODU up 7-0 at the 10 minute mark of the opening quarter.

However, Rhode Island tied the game up a little under seven minutes later using a 15-play, 76-yard drive with Ram quarterback Steve Probst connecting with wide receiver Trevor Turner in the end zone to tie the game at 7-7.

Scoring continued for the Rams early in the second half with Probst finding Frazier for an 11-yard touchdown reception and Rhode Island taking a 14-7 lead within the second quarter's first two minutes.

Before the half, the Monarchs were able to tie the game at 14-14. After possession was traded seven times, it became the two-minute drill for the Monarchs. ODU made its way down field 68-yards capped by a seven-yard Larry Pinkard touchdown catch to tie the score heading into the locker room.

The Rams took the lead over to start off the third quarter. After a failed on-side kick attempt by the Monarchs, the Rams started their first drive after the half at the ODU 38. Moments later, Anthony Baskerville ran the ball four yards over the end line. The Rams' PAT attempt was no good and ODU trailed 20-14.

On ODU's next possession, the Monarchs took back the lead. Pinkard made his second touchdown reception of the game giving the Monarchs a 21-20 edge with 9:57 left in the third quarter.

But just like that, a 38-yard field goal gave the Rams a 23-21 advantage with 6:46 left in the third quarter.

The Monarchs punched back through on their next possession. Nick Mayers, on a nine-yard pass from Heinicke, capped the 11-play, 62-yard drive to give ODU a 28-23 lead.

In the only scoring in the fourth quarter, Jarod Brown sailed a 22-yard field goal through the uprights for the final 31-23 margin.

Heinicke, making his first career start, passed for 205 yards and three touchdowns along with running the ball eight times, including a score. Angus Harper led the ground attack with 45 yards on 15 carries, while Mayers had eight catches for 66 yards and Reid Evans finished the afternoon with 60 yards on six receptions.

The Rams' Steve Probst passed for 143 yards and two touchdowns.

Defensively, the Monarchs were led by safety Carvin Powell and linebacker J.J. Williams, each with eight stops. All eight of Powell's tackles were solo stops. Linebacker Craig Wilkins added seven tackles, including 3.5 for loss as well as his interception.

#21 OLD DOMINION 31, RHODE ISLAND 23 Meade Stadium • Kingston, R.I. October 8, 2011 • Attendance. 4,086

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Old Dominion	7	7	14	3	31
Rhode Island	7	7	0	9	23

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	10:10	O Taylor Heinicke 7 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 0
	03:25	R Migliarese 5 yd pass from Probst (Feinstein kick)	7 - 7
2nd	13:11	R Frazier 11 yd pass from Probst (Feinstein kick)	7 - 14
	00:22	O Larry Pinkard 7 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	14 - 14
3rd	12:59	R Baskerville 4 yd run (Feinstein kick failed)	14 - 20
	09:57	O Larry Pinkard 4 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	21 - 20
	06:46	R Feinstein 38 yd field goal	21 - 23
	01:56	O Nick Mayers 9 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	28 - 23
4th	02:13	O Jarod Brown 22 yd field goal	31 - 23

SCORING SUMMARY:

	TOW	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	16	18
NET YARDS RUSHING	92	147
NET YARDS PASSING	205	166
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	297	313
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	7-40	2-22
PUNTS-YARDS	6-292	6-231
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-323	5-306
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-11-0	3-17-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	5-132-0	5-102-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	2-32-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	31:13	28:47
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 18	7 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-13	2-17
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-3
Field Goals	1-2	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: OLD DOMINION-Angus Harper 15-45; Tyree Lee 14-36; Taylor Heinicke 8-13; Nick Mayers 1-2; Antonio Vaughan 1-0; TEAM 2-minus 4. RHODE ISLAND-Probst 12-65; De. Johnson 12-38; Hurd 12-33; Baskerville 3-6; Bynum 1-5.

PASSING: OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 26-32-0-205. RHODE ISLAND-Probst 18-24-2-143; Baskerville 1-2-0-23.

RECEIVING: OLD DOMINION-Nick Mayers 8-66; Reid Evans 6-60; Antonio Vaughan 5-46; Larry Pinkard 2-11; Prentice Gill 2-11; Angus Harper 1-6; Tyree Lee 1-5; Jakwail Bailey 1-0. RHODE ISLAND-Abdullah 4-60; Johnson-Farrell 3-39; Morgan 3-36; Frazier 3-26; Migliarese 3-10; Baskerville 1-3; De. Johnson 1-minus 1; Hurd 1-minus 7.

TACKLE LEADERS: OLD DOMINION-Carvin Powell 8-0; J.J. Williams 3-5; Craig Wilkins 4-3; Chad King 5-0; Paul Morant 3-2; Chris Burnette 3-1; Devon Simmons 3-1; Keenan Terry 3-1; Alex Arain 2-2; John Darr 3-0; Ronnie Cameron 3-0; Eriq Lewis 3-0; Fred Credle 1-2; Michael Colbert 2-0; Edmon McClam 2-0; Aaron Evans 1-1; Nick Mayers 1-1; Markell Wilkins 1-0. RHODE ISLAND-Zocco 7-5; Do. Johnson 8-1; McGinnis 6-3; White 6-2; Sheard 2-4; Shields 4-1; Rae 2-3; Dunbar 4-0; Dulany 1-3; Bogumil 2-0; Williams 2-0; Vargas 2-0; Watts 1-1; Sowah 1-0; Mancuso 1-0; Bose 1-0; Moody 0-1.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - Towson

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

No. 18/22 Football Drops Heartbreaker to No. 17/23 Towson, 39-35

NORFOLK, Va. -- Grant Enders hit Tom Ryan on fourth and 29 for a 63-yard touchdown pass to lift Towson over Old Dominion 39-35 in CAA action in Norfolk.

ODU sacked Enders and backup quarterback Peter Athens on consecutive plays to push the Tigers into third and long, but Enders came back in for fourth down and hit Ryan over the middle, who broke a tackle and just broke the goalline for the touchdown.

The Monarchs hoping to make last second comeback saw Taylor Heinicke's pass intercepted by Frank Beltre to clinch the game for the Tigers.

ODU took a 35-24 lead at the end of the third quarter. Starting first and 10 at their own four, Heinicke hit Nick Mayers down the left sideline, Mayers ran all the way to the Towson three, where he fumbled and Prentice Gill recovered in the end zone. The 93-yard play is the longest play in school history.

With time running down in the fourth quarter, the Tigers closed the gap when Enders capped a nine play, 75-yard drive with an eight yard run. Leon Kinnard converted a halfback option pass to Mike Evans for the two-point conversion to make the score 35-32 setting up the winning score for Towson.

Terrance West started the scoring in the first quarter for Towson with a 47-yard run.

ODU came right back as Tyree Lee capped a 10-play, 60-yard drive with a three-yard run to knot the score.

West came right back for Towson with a 54-yard score but ODU fought back again with a 64-yarder from Angus Harper to open the second quarter.

ODU gained its first lead of the night when Mayers hauled in a 36-yard TD pass from Heinicke.

D.J. Soven kicked a career-best 47-yard field goal with less than two minutes remaining in the first half to make the halftime score 21-17 in favor of the Monarchs.

In a game of back and forth, Towson got the opening kickoff of the second half and marched 64 yards in eight plays as Enders hit Tyler Wharton for a 26-yard score to regain the lead for the Tigers, but ODU punched right back as the Monarchs drove down the field and a 75-yard scoring drive was finished with a 14-yard pass from Heinicke to Gill for a 28-24 Monarch lead.

With Towson driving near the end of the third quarter, Carvin Powell intercepted Enders at the goalline and advanced the ball to the four to set up Gill's fumble recovery touchdown.

Heinicke finished the day with 360-yards passing on 22-of-37 with three scores and an interception, while Enders was 24-of-37 for 314 yards, throwing two TD's and a pick.

Harper rushed for 68 yards on just six carries for ODU and a touchdown while Terrance West carried 16 times for 151 yards and two touchdowns for Towson. Mayers finished the day with seven catches for a career-high 166 yards and a touchdown.

Kenton Powell had a team best eight tackles for Towson while Craig Wilkins had a game-high 13 tackles and a sack and Ronnie Cameron had 11 tackles and 2.5 sacks for ODU.

#17/23 TOWSON 39, #18/22 OLD DOMINION 35 Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium • Norfolk, Va. October 15, 2011 • Attendance. 19,818

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Towson	14	3	7	15	39
Old Dominion	7	14	14	0	35

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	11:23	T Terrance West 47 yd run (D.J. Soven kick)	7 - 0
	08:13	O Tyree Lee 3 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 7
	04:14	T Terrance West 54 yd run (D.J. Soven kick)	14 - 7
2nd	13:09	O Angus Harper 64 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	14 - 14
	06:30	O Nick Mayers 36 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	14 - 21
	01:47	T D.J. Soven 47 yd field goal	17 - 21
3rd	10:59	T Tyler Wharton 26 yd pass from Grant Enders (D.J. Soven kick)	24 - 21
	07:10	O Prentice Gill 14 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	24 - 28
	01:32	O Prentice Gill 0 yd fumble recovery (Jarod Brown kick)	24 - 35
4th	03:13	T Grant Enders 8 yd run (Mike Evans pass from Leon Kinnard)	32 - 35
	01:07	T Tom Ryan 63 yd pass from Grant Enders (D.J. Soven kick)	39 - 35

SCORING SUMMARY:

	TOW	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	26	19
NET YARDS RUSHING	221	122
NET YARDS PASSING	314	360
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	535	482
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	3-24	5-50
PUNTS-YARDS	4-141	6-263
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-337	5-304
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	5-139-0	6-87-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	1-4-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	38:00	22:00
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 18	5 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 5	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-3	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-10	6-41
PAT Kicks	4-4	5-5
Field Goals	1-1	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: TOWSON-Terrance West 16-148; Domin. Booker 8-64; Sterlin Phifer 7-22; TEAM 1-0; Grant Enders 14-minus 4; Peter Athens 1-minus 9. OLD DOMINION-Angus Harper 6-68; Taylor Heinicke 7-41; Tyree Lee 11-23; TEAM 1-minus 2; Nick Mayers 1-minus 8.

PASSING: TOWSON-Grant Enders 24-37-1-314; Peter Athens 0-0-0-0. OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 22-37-1-360.

RECEIVING: TOWSON-Gerard Sheppard 7-75; Tom Ryan 4-106; Spencer Wilkins 3-32; Leon Kinnard 3-31; Tyler Wharton 2-36; Alex Blake 2-17; Domin. Booker 2-10; Kyle Moore 1-7. OLD DOMINION-Nick Mayers 7-166; Larry Pinkard 4-54; Prentice Gill 4-50; Antonio Vaughan 3-46; Angus Harper 2-7; Reid Evans 1-23; Jakwail Bailey 1-14.

TACKLE LEADERS: TOWSON-Kenton Powell 3-5; Alex. DiSanzo 2-5; Romale Tucker 1-6; Frank Beltre 2-4; Corey Ford 4-1; Kyle Polk 0-5; Justin Harris 2-2; Marc. Valentine 1-3; Chris Patterson 2-1; Thomas Bradley 1-2; Nick Oates 1-2; Ben Chroniger 1-1; Tye Smith 1-1; OLD DOMINION-Craig Wilkins 6-7; Ronnie Cameron 4-7; John Darr 2-7; Keenan Terry 2-6; Carvin Powell 5-2; J.J. Williams 4-2; Michael Colbert 1-4; Chris Burnette 0-5; Edmon McClam 0-5; Devon Simmons 4-0; Eriq Lewis 1-3; B.J. McLaughlin 2-1; Alex Arain 0-3; Aaron Evans 2-0;



2011 Recap - Villanova

No. 21/22 ODU Football Returns to the Win Column With 37-14 Win Over Villanova

VILLANOVA, Pa. -- The #21/22 Old Dominion Football Monarchs returned to their winning ways with its 37-14 win over the Villanova Wildcats Saturday in CAA Football action.

On the opening Wildcat drive, B.J. McLaughlin forced the Wildcat fumble with Devon Simmons on the recovery to return possession back to the Monarchs. On the next play, the Monarchs lit up the scoreboard as Antonio Vaughan raced 42-yards downfield for the score. ODU tried for the two-point conversion, but Kai Blanco's run was just short of the goal line.

On the next possession, following the Wildcat punt into the end zone and the Monarchs starting at their own 20, Lorenzo Smith capped a seven-play, 80 yard drive by taking off for 54-yards for his first career score.

Joe Price got the Wildcats onto the scoreboard with a six-yard touchdown reception late in the opening quarter to cut the ODU lead to 13-7.

Two quick scores gave ODU a 23-7 edge midway through the second quarter. Jarod Brown connected on a 32-yard field goal and on Villanova's first play from scrimmage following the field goal, Devon Simmons stripped the ball while sacking signal caller Dustin Thomas. Linebacker Craig Wilkins recovered the ball for the Monarchs at the Wildcat three and three plays later Taylor Heinicke carried in the ball for a one-yard touchdown.

The Wildcats added their second touchdown of the afternoon using over five minutes to take the ball down field on an 11-play, 77-yard drive. Austin Medley broke through for a 23-yard touchdown.

The Monarchs however went up by another touchdown and had a 16-point advantage heading into the half. In the closing moments of the second quarter, Heinicke connected with Nick Mayers for 16-yard touchdown and a 30-14 edge heading into the locker rooms.

On the first ODU drive of the third quarter, the Monarchs used a fake punt by Jonathan Plisco to help move the chains into Wildcat territory but they were unable to move past the Villanova 45. Heinicke punted the ball 34-yards, but on the next play, Villanova quarterback Dustin Thomas got the ball into the hands of ODU's Craig Wilkins at the Wildcat 16. It was fourth and goal at the one before Angus Harper broke through to give ODU the 37-14 lead with 6:56 left in the third.

Heinicke finished the game passing for 204 yards and two touchdowns completing 23 of his 32 passes. For the receiving corps, Mayers had six catches for 51 yards, while Vaughan hauled in five catches for 75 yards. Smith led the run game with 76 yards on nine carries.

Defensively, 25 Monarchs got into the mix led by Aaron Evans and John Darr with four stops each. The ODU defense racked up five sacks and eight tackles for loss.

Dustin Thomas passed for 82 yards, connecting on 10 of his 17 passes for the Wildcats before Chris Polony came in late in the game passing for 61 yards. Polony also rushed for 52 yards.

#21/22 OLD DOMINION 37, Villanova 14 Villanova Stadium • Villanova, Pa. October 22, 2011 • Attendance. 7,471

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Old Dominion	13	17	7	0	37
Villanova	7	7	0	0	14

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	10:47	O Antonio Vaughan 42 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Kai Blanco rush failed)	6 - 0
	06:58	O Lorenzo Smith 53 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	13 - 0
	02:43	V PRICE, Joe 6 yd pass from THOMAS, Dustin (HAMILTON, Mark kick)	13 - 7
2nd	09:30	O Jarod Brown 32 yd field goal	16 - 7
	08:13	O Taylor Heinicke 1 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	23 - 7
	02:44	V MEDLEY, Austin 20 yd run (HAMILTON, Mark kick)	23 - 14
	00:24	O Nick Mayers 16 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	30 - 14
3rd	06:56	O Angus Harper 1 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	37 - 14

SCORING SUMMARY:

	ODU	VU
FIRST DOWNS	19	18
NET YARDS RUSHING	177	101
NET YARDS PASSING	204	143
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	381	244
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	3-3
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-50	3-21
PUNTS-YARDS	7-284	6-245
KICKOFFS-YARDS	7-401	3-191
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-33-0	1-15-0
Average Per Return	11.0	15.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-42-0	6-149-0
Average Per Return	14.0	24.8
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	30:33	29:27
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 17	7 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	5-32	2-21
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2
Field Goals	1-1	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: OLD DOMINION-Lorenzo Smith 9-76; Angus Harper 19-47; Taylor Heinicke 10-29; Jonathan Plisco 1-18; Nick Mayers 1-4; Rashad Manley 1-3. VILLANOVA-Polony, Chris 5-52; Medley, Austin 10-30; Doss, Lawrence 2-24; Abdur-Rahman, J 5-16; TEAM 1-minus 1; Thomas, Dustin 9-minus 20.

PASSING: OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 23-32-0-204. VILLANOVA-Polony, Chris 8-20-0-61; Thomas, Dustin 10-17-1-82.

RECEIVING: OLD DOMINION-Nick Mayers 6-51; Antonio Vaughan 5-75; Jakwail Bailey 4-30; Angus Harper 4-22; Chris Lovitt 2-15; Prentice Gill 1-7; Larry Pinkard 1-4. VILLANOVA-Price, Joe 4-34; Abdur-Rahman, J 3-34; Pettway Earnes 3-23; Reynolds, Mikey 2-25; Doss, Lawrence 2-5; Wells, Dorian 2-3; Miles, Kenny 1-14; Horne, Clay 1-5.

TACKLE LEADERS: OLD DOMINION-Aaron Evans 4-0; John Darr 3-1; Devon Simmons 3-0; Alex Johnson 3-0; Chris Burnette 3-0; B.J. McLaughlin 3-0; J.J. Williams 3-0; Markell Wilkins 3-0; Alex Arain 3-0; Ronnie Cameron 2-1; Michael Colbert 1-2; Paul Morant 2-0; James Faircloth 2-0; Fred Credle 2-0; Craig Wilkins 2-0; Preston Smith 1-1; Nate Barnes 1-0; Keenan Terry 1-0; Edmon McClam 1-0; Reggie Owens 1-0; D. Guinn-Bailey 1-0; Erik Saylor 1-0; Xavier Duckett 0-1; Larry Pinkard 0-1; Carvin Powell 0-1. Villanova-Lucas, Dillon 8-4; Miles, Jerry 6-2; Bridges, Devon 4-4; Akins, R. 4-2; Sarnese, Joe 4-0; Loper, Eric 4-0; James, Craig 4-0; Haggerty, P. 2-2; Lewis, Antoine 1-3; Johnson, Marlon 2-1; Harmon, Joey 1-2; Ferguson, Delan 2-0; Malone, Keelan 2-0;

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - James Madison

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

OYSTER BOWL VICTORY: Monarchs Down #9/10 JMU, 23-20

NORFOLK, Va. -- The Old Dominion football program garnered its first Top 10 victory with a 23-20 Oyster Bowl win over the #9/10 James Madison Dukes.

Old Dominion quarterback Taylor Heinicke was named the Oyster Bowl's "Most Outstanding Player" earning the Melvin Blassingham Trophy, named after the Shriner Potentate who created the Oyster Bowl back in 1946. Heinicke finished the game with 236 yards completing 22 of his 35 passes with a pair of touchdowns. The Atlanta, Georgia native was also the Monarchs' leading rusher with 11 carries for 50 yards.

Old Dominion wasted no time scoring on its opening drive for the third time this season as Pinkard collected a 17-yard pass from Heinicke on the first of his two touchdowns of the afternoon.

James Madison drove to as close as the ODU 10 on their first drive, but the Monarchs defense would not break. A number of the Monarch defenders got into the mix holding the Dukes from posting a touchdown including J.J. Williams, Keenan Terry, Craig Wilkins, Dominique Guinn Bailey, and Fred Credle, resulting in the Dukes having to go to the field goal unit and kick a 32-yard attempt by Cameron Starke.

The Dukes then closed the quarter with a Dae'Quan Scott touchdown to go ahead 10-7.

Pinkard put the Monarchs ahead again on his second touchdown reception of the game. The Duke defense forced Heinicke to scramble deep into the backfield, looking to get rid of the ball and prevent ODU from a massive amount of loss of yardage, Heinicke spotted Pinkard in the end zone. The ball sailed through the air where Pinkard jumped right at the back line amid two JMU defenders to complete the 23-yard touchdown pass and give ODU a 14-10 advantage with 12:57.

Scott punched the ball in on the following drive for his second score of the day, giving JMU a 17-14 lead, one which they would hold until second half action.

Right before the half, James Madison got themselves deep into ODU territory. At third and one at the Monarch two, Markell Wilkins and Ronnie Cameron came up big pushing back Scott for a loss of four yards and forcing out the Duke field goal unit again. A 23-yard field attempt by Starke gave increased the JMU lead to 20-14.

With time left, the Monarchs had one last shot at cutting into the James Madison lead before the intermission. As time expired, Jarod Brown's 42-yard field goal was blocked by JMU's Teveion Cuffee.

Old Dominion reclaimed the lead thanks to a trio of field goals by Brown and holding the JMU offense scoreless in second half play.

Six minutes into the third quarter, Brown's 19-yard field goal sailed through the uprights cutting the Monarch deficit 20-17 with 9:45 and then with just over two minutes remaining in the quarter, Brown had a 40-yard attempt that tied the game at 20-20. Then with 12:14 left in the game, the Monarch kicker connected on his third straight field goal, this time from 25-yards out, to give Old Dominion a 23-20 edge.

Twice, the Dukes attempted field goals to tie the game but were unsuccessful. With 8:55 remaining, James Madison looked to tie the game on a 51-yard field goal attempt by Starke. The attempt, which was Starke's longest of the season, was short. Then on the last play of the game, Starke's 47-yarder was blocked by Craig Wilkins to seal the victory.

Jace Edwards passed for 239 yards for James Madison, with Brian Barlow making eight catches for 79 yards in the loss. Scott led the Dukes' run game with 77 yards and his two touchdowns. James Madison, who came into Saturday's games as the CAA's leading rushing offense at 242.7 yards per game and 5.0 yards per play, was held to 103 yards and 2.7 yards per carry.

#15/16 OLD DOMINION 23, #9/10 James Madison 20 Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium • Norfolk, Va. October 29, 2011 • Attendance. 19,818

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
James Madison	10	10	0	0	20
Old Dominion	7	7	6	3	23

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	11:18	O Larry Pinkard 17 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	0 - 7
	04:55	J STARKE,C. 32 yd field goal	3 - 7
	00:00	J SCOTT,D. 12 yd run (STARKE,C. kick)	10 - 7
2nd	12:57	O Larry Pinkard 23 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	10 - 14
	09:08	J SCOTT,D. 5 yd run (STARKE,C. kick)	17 - 14
	00:46	J STARKE,C. 23 yd field goal	20 - 14
3rd	09:45	O Jarod Brown 19 yd field goal	20 - 17
	02:05	O Jarod Brown 40 yd field goal	20 - 20
4th	12:14	O Jarod Brown 25 yd field goal	20 - 23

SCORING SUMMARY:

	JMU	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	16	20
NET YARDS RUSHING	103	126
NET YARDS PASSING	239	236
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	342	362
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-49	6-37
PUNTS-YARDS	5-213	4-194
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-265	6-351
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-9-0	2-23-0
Average Per Return	4.5	11.5
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	6-102-0	5-68-0
Average Per Return	17.0	13.6
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	31:44	28:16
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	4 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 3	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	3-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-40	2-10
PAT Kicks	2-2	2-2
Field Goals	2-4	3-4

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: JAMES MADISON-Scott,D. 16-77; Anderson,J. 17-42; Llong,K. 1-4; Latney,J. 1-minus 3; Smith,D. 1-minus 7; Edwards,J. 2-minus 10. OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 11-50; Angus Harper 9-35; Colby Goodwyn 9-22; Nick Mayers 2-19.

PASSING: JAMES MADISON-Edwards,J. 17-26-0-239; TEAM 0-2-0-0. OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 22-35-0-236; TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: JAMES MADISON-Barlow,B. 8-79; Long,K. 4-25; Scott,D. 2-43; Robinson,R. 1-36; Brown,D. 1-34; Coble,A. 1-22. OLD DOMINION-Larry Pinkard 6-94;Colby Goodwyn 5-18; Antonio Vaughan 3-28; Prentice Gill 3-21; Nick Mayers 2-13; Jakwail Bailey 1-34; Angus Harper 1-25; Reid Evans 1-3.

TACKLE LEADERS: JAMES MADISON-Robertson,S. 4-7; Smith,R. 6-3; Williams,P. 1-7; Marlowe,D. 4-3; Nelson,V. 3-4; Cuffee,T. 3-1; McDaniel,A. 2-2; Jackson,J. 2-1; Bryant,D.J. 2-1; Byers,C. 1-2; Snow,T. 2-0; Allen,M. 2-0; Middleton,L. 1-1; Harold,S. 1-1; Stanton,J. 0-2; Davis,C. 0-2; Jones,L. 1-0; Harvey,A. 1-0; Togia,B. 0-1; Gordon,R. 0-1; Rose,J. 0-1. OLD DOMINION-Craig Wilkins 4-7; Ronnie Cameron 1-9; Devon Simmons 5-2; Keenan Terry 3-3; Fred Credle 4-1; J.J. Williams 3-2; Michael Colbert 2-3; Paul Morant 2-3; Chris Burnette 1-4; Alex Arain 3-1; Edmon McClam 0-4; B.J. McLaughlin 1-2; Markell Wilkins 0-3; John Darr 0-3; Xavier Duckett 1-1; Erik Saylor 1-1; Aaron Evans 1-0;



2011 Recap - Richmond

Senior Day Victory: No. 12 ODU Downs Richmond, 42-28

NORFOLK, Va. — The No. 12 Old Dominion Football Monarchs improved to 8-2 overall and 5-2 in the Colonial Athletic Association with a 42-28 win over Richmond at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium in the Monarchs' regular season home finale.

Junior redshirt wide receiver Reid Evans posted a career-high 149 receiving yards and a school record 12 catches in the Monarchs' regular season finale. Colby Goodwyn led the ground attack with 83 yards on 18 carries. Quarterback Taylor Heinicke finished the game completing 34 of his 47 passes for a season-high 373 yards.

For the second straight contest ODU struck on a Taylor Heinicke-Larry Pinkard combo to open up scoring. Heinicke, the reigning CAA Rookie of the Week, targeted Pinkard with a 14-yard touchdown throw and Thomas DeMarco then helped to put the Monarchs up 8-0 by diving into the end zone for the two-point conversion.

On their next drive, ODU took a 11-0 lead as Jarod Brown hit a 37-yard field goal.

The Spiders got onto the scoreboard before the quarter ended though needing just three plays. Aaron Corp found Kevin Finney for a 17-yard score with 1:01 left and Sam Roller made the two-point conversion on a pass from John Laub as the Monarchs led 11-8 at the end of one quarter of play.

Second quarter action saw scoring go back and forth between the two squads.

The Monarchs continued its drive to open the second quarter and moved downfield 83-yards over the course of nine minutes to extend its lead. ODU leading rusher Angus Harper tallied his sixth touchdown of the year for the 18-8 Monarch lead.

Richmond responded with its next possession though and cut the ODU lead to three with 8:50 remaining until the half. The Spiders got out of trouble at third and 10 on the ODU 48 with a 25-yard reception by Tre Grey. Capping the drive was Ben Edwards on a five-yard touchdown reception for the 18-15 score.

Old Dominion punched right back on its next opportunity. Prentice Gill, who was one of the eight seniors honored prior to the game, gave his ODU squad a 25-15 edge on a 29-yard pass from Heinicke.

The Spiders had another attempt to cut their deficit before the intermission. Corp was sacked by Devon Simmons in the closing moments and after fumbling the ball, the Spiders were faced with second and 21 with time running out. The Spiders' Will Kamin attempted a 41-yard field goal, but it went wide right for the Monarchs to hold on to a 25-15 halftime lead.

ODU took a 28-15 advantage midway through the third quarter. A 30-yard catch by Reid Evans, who tried his best to keep his momentum from going out of bounds, got the Monarchs into the red zone and then saw Brown sail a 23-yard field goal through the uprights for his second field goal of the afternoon.

On the ensuing possession, the Spiders were unable to move the ball past their own 45. On the punt, Jakwail Bailey blocked his second punt of the season and the fifth punt block by the Monarchs in 2011. Starting at the Spider 46, the Monarchs got to within striking distance thanks to a 19-yard run by Antonio Vaughan and a 12-yard catch by Evans. Heinicke just missed finding Pinkard for the second time in the end zone. On the next play, the Monarchs fumbled and Doug Howell recovered the ball to run it back 96-yard for a Spider touchdown. With 5:14 left in the third, the Monarchs still led 28-22.

On their next time down the field, Brown's field goal attempt wide sailed left for ODU, while the Spiders Stephen Barnette one handed a catch in the end zone to tie the game at 28-28. The extra point after Barnette's touchdown would have given Richmond its first lead of the game, but the ball hit the right upright and the two teams were tied at 28 all in the final quarter of action.

The Monarchs regained the lead immediately and even added on. Eleven plays after the Spiders tied the score, ODU took a 35-28 lead capped by an Antonio Vaughan touchdown reception. On the next Richmond drive, a Paul Morant interception put the Monarchs back on offense and Colby Goodwyn capped a six-play, 70-drive to give ODU the 42-28 edge with just over five minutes remaining in the game.

#12/12 Old Dominion 42, Richmond 28 Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium • Norfolk, Va. October 29, 2011 • Attendance. 19,818

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Richmond	8	7	7	6	28
Old Dominion	11	14	3	14	42

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	12:47	O Larry Pinkard 14 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Thomas DeMarco rush) 7 plays, 46 yards, TOP 2:13	0 - 8
	08:36	O Jarod Brown 37 yd field goal 7 plays, 17 yards, TOP 2:41	0 - 11
	01:01	R Kevin Finney 17 yd pass from Aaron Corp (Sam Roller pass from John Laub) 3 plays, 44 yards, TOP 1:15	8 - 11
2nd	12:29	O Angus Harper 5 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 9 plays, 83 yards, TOP 3:25	8 - 18
	08:50	R Ben Edwards 5 yd pass from Aaron Corp (Wil Kamin kick) 9 plays, 62 yards, TOP 3:30	15 - 18
	05:39	O Prentice Gill 29 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick) 8 plays, 69 yards, TOP 3:06	15 - 25
3rd	07:16	O Jarod Brown 23 yd field goal 14 plays, 87 yards, TOP 4:49	15 - 28
	04:06	R Doug Howell 96 yd fumble recovery (Wil Kamin kick)	22 - 28
4th	12:17	R S. Barnette 14 yd pass from Aaron Corp (Wil Kamin kick failed) 11 plays, 71 yards, TOP 5:01	28 - 28
	09:30	O Antonio Vaughan 1 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick) 11 plays, 67 yards, TOP 2:39	28 - 35
	05:09	O Colby Goodwyn 9 yd run (Jarod Brown kick) 6 plays, 70 yards, TOP 1:30	28 - 42

SCORING SUMMARY:

	UR	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	23	33
NET YARDS RUSHING	87	214
NET YARDS PASSING	256	373
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	343	587
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	4-26	4-42
PUNTS-YARDS	2-80	0-0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-298	8-464
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1--1-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	6-110-0	5-111-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-8-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-96-1	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	29:43	30:17
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 17	9 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 4	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	6-8
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-9
PAT Kicks	2-3	4-4
Field Goals	0-1	2-3

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: RICHMOND-Kendall Gaskins 15-63; Garrett Turner 6-22; Aaron Corp 3-7; Tre Gray 1-minus 5. OLD DOMINION-Colby Goodwyn 18-83; Angus Harper 12-48; Taylor Heinicke 5-48; Antonio Vaughan 2-22; Nick Mayers 2-11; Thomas DeMarco 2-2.

PASSING: RICHMOND-Aaron Corp 24-43-1-256; John Laub 0-1-0-0; Nick Hicks 0-1-0-0. OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 34-47-0-373.

RECEIVING: RICHMOND-Ben Edwards 6-68; Tre Gray 6-61; S. Barnette 4-63; Kevin Finney 4-39; Kendall Gaskins 3-20; Sam Roller 1-5. OLD DOMINION-Reid Evans 12-149; Nick Mayers 6-33; Antonio Vaughan 5-36; Larry Pinkard 3-57; Prentice Gill 3-49; Colby Goodwyn 2-23; Kai Blanco 1-12; Marquel Thomas 1-9; Jakwail Bailey 1-5.

TACKLE LEADERS: RICHMOND-Derek Mayo 7-9; Reggie Barnette 7-3; Darius McMillan 4-6; Colin Pehanick 5-4; Eric Wright 4-4; Kerry Wynn 4-4; Doug Howell 1-4; Brandon Scott 2-2; Evan Joseph 2-2; DeShawn Holmes 2-2; Wayne Pettus 3-0; Aaron Roane 2-1; Adam Farley 1-1; Rodney Barnes 1-1; Cole Gonet 1-1; OLD DOMINION-Craig Wilkins 6-4; John Darr 1-6; Keenan Terry 3-3; Paul Morant 3-2; Ronnie Cameron 1-4; Chris Burnette 2-2; J.J. Williams 2-2; Devon Simmons 2-2; Aaron Evans 2-2; Alex Arain 1-3; Markell Wilkins 1-3; Carvin Powell 2-1;

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - William & Mary

Football Monarchs Victorious in Battle of the Silver Mace

WILLIAMSBURG, Va. -- The No. 11 Old Dominion Football Monarchs concluded the 2011 regular season at 9-2 overall and 6-2 in Colonial Athletic Association (CAA) action with its 35-31 victory over William & Mary at Zable Stadium.

Angus Harper, who finished the game with a trio of touchdowns, broke a tackle on a seven-yard run with just under three minutes remaining in the game to give the Monarchs the 35-31 edge and corner Eriq Lewis, back after missing the last three games with a high ankle sprain, intercepted a pair of passes from Brent Caprio in the Tribes' final two drives in the closing minutes of the game.

After recovering a William & Mary fumble in their own end zone and keeping the Tribe deep in their own territory on the next time down the field, ODU opened up scoring. The Monarchs needed just four plays to cover 58 yards and go up 7-0 at the 4:27 mark. Starting their first scoring drive from their own 42, Taylor Heinicke connected with Larry Pinkard for a five-yard gain and followed by hitting Mayers for a 31-yard reception to the Tribe 11. Angus Harper then ran 11-yards to collect his seventh touchdown of the 2011 campaign to put ODU up 7-0.

William & Mary tied the game up at 7-7 on the ensuing possession to close out first quarter action. Leading rusher Jonathan Grimes, who ended the game with 227 yards on 38 carries, tore downfield for 25 yards to the left corner of the end zone for the first score on the day for the Tribe.

Heinicke, the three-time CAA Rookie of the Week, put the Monarchs back on top running and spinning into the end zone with the second quarter drive start. Making his third rushing touchdown of the season at the 12:15 mark of the second quarter, Heinicke saw the Monarchs use seven plays over 60 yards to take the lead 14-7.

However, just like Old Dominion's first score, the Tribe answered. Grimes punched in his second touchdown of the game with 8:53 remaining in the second quarter.

Both schools blocked field goals to keep the score knotted at 14-14. The Monarchs made their third blocked field goal of the season as Chris Burnette kept Drake Kuhn's 35-yard attempt from going through the uprights. Old Dominion had a chance to go ahead at the half with a 57-yard field goal attempt by Jarod Brown. The field goal, which would have been Browns' career mark, was blocked by Quincey Septemeber and the teams went into the intermission tied at 14-14.

The Tribe kicked off scoring in the third quarter. William & Mary took nearly five and half minutes on the drive to go ahead 21-14 for its first lead of the game. D.J. Managas capped the 11-play, 79-yard drive with a four-yard touchdown reception at the back of the end zone.

Old Dominion answered pulling out another play from its bag of tricks. Wide receiver Antonio Vaughan threw a 27-yard pass to Reid Evans to tie the game up at 21-21 with 6:49 on the clock.

William & Mary made its way deep into ODU territory to close out the third quarter and continued its possession into the fourth quarter with Grimes pushing his way over the end line for his third touchdown of the season. Tying his career mark, he gave the Tribe a 28-21 advantage with 12:36 left in the game.

The Tribe's lead only lasted one minute and 43 seconds though. The Monarchs quickly got the ball down field in six plays and ended with Angus Harper posting his second touchdown of the day.

However, William & Mary took a 31-28 lead on a 31-yard field goal with 6:44 left.

Harper carried the ball five times accounting for 42 of the Monarchs' following 74 yard drive resulting in the redshirt freshman's third and game-winning touchdown. The ODU charge downfield that gave ODU the 35-31 edge was aiding by a 15-yard reception by Nick Mayers, and Hensley recovering a fumble by the Monarchs inside the red zone.

There was still time on the clock though for William & Mary to use. The Tribe had 2:48 to work with and got to within striking distance at the Monarchs' own 33. However, Tribe quarterback Brent Caprio's pass landed in the hands of Eriq Lewis.

ODU punter Jonathan Plisco made his first appearance of the game after the Monarchs were unable to move the chains. Punting the ball 35 yards, the Tribe still had a chance for the game starting at their own 41 with 1:23 remaining.

The Tribe again got to within striking distance at the ODU 37. Caprio went deep but found ODU's Eriq Lewis yet again to seal the victory for the Monarchs.

#10/9 Old Dominion 35, William & Mary 31 Zable Stadium • Williamsburg, Va. November 5, 2011 • Attendance. 12,259

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Old Dominion	7	7	7	14	35
William & Mary	7	7	7	10	31

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	04:27	O Angus Harper 11 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	
	00:00	W Jonathan Grimes 25 yd run (Drake Kuhn kick)	7 - 0
2nd	12:16	O Taylor Heinicke 11 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 7
	08:53	W Jonathan Grimes 5 yd run (Drake Kuhn kick)	14 - 7
3rd	09:32	W D.J. Mangas 4 yd pass from Brent Caprio (Drake Kuhn kick)	14 - 14
	06:49	O Reid Evans 27 yd pass from Antonio Vaughan (Jarod Brown kick)	14 - 21
4th	12:36	W Jonathan Grimes 2 yd run (Drake Kuhn kick)	21 - 21
	10:53	O Angus Harper 1 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	21 - 28
	06:44	W Drake Kuhn 31 yd field goal	28 - 28
	02:48	O Angus Harper 7 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	28 - 31
		10 plays, 74 yards, TOP 3:56	35 - 31

SCORING SUMMARY:

	ODU	WM
FIRST DOWNS	28	27
NET YARDS RUSHING	200	258
NET YARDS PASSING	300	245
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	500	503
Penalties: Number-Yards	11-117	5-31
PUNTS-YARDS	2-69	1-41
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-376	6-324
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1-1-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	5-98-0	4-87-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	2-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	13
Possession Time	23:36	36:24
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 10	7 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	4-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	0-0
PAT Kicks	5-5	4-4
Field Goals	0-2	1-2

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: OLD DOMINION-Angus Harper 14-106; Taylor Heinicke 7-58; Colby Goodwyn 6-32; Lorenzo Smith 1-6; TEAM 2-minus 2. WILLIAM & MARY-Jonathan Grimes 38-227; Keith McBride 3-16; Brent Caprio 3-13; Darnell Laws 3-2.

PASSING: OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 30-39-0-273; Antonio Vaughan 1-1-0-27. WILLIAM&MARY-Brent Caprio 20-28-2-245.

RECEIVING: OLD DOMINION-Nick Mayers 9-101; Reid Evans 4-57; Larry Pinkard 4-37; Prentice Gill 4-31; Angus Harper 3-28; Jakwail Bailey 2-24; Antonio Vaughan 2-13; Colby Goodwyn 2-4; Marquel Thomas 1-5. WILLIAM&MARY-D.J. Mangas 6-76; Alex Gottlieb 5-66; Tre McBride 3-50; Ryan Moody 2-20; Jonathan Grimes 2-17; Kyle O'Brien 1-10; Nolan Kearney 1-6.

TACKLE LEADERS: OLD DOMINION-John Darr 6-4; Craig Wilkins 5-3; Markell Wilkins 5-3; Paul Morant 4-4; Devon Simmons 3-2; Edmon McClam 2-3; Ronnie Cameron 2-3; Eriq Lewis 3-1; J.J. Williams 3-1; Chris Burnette 3-1; Xavier Duckett 2-2; D. Guinn-Bailey 3-0; Carvin Powell 3-0; Nate Barnes 1-2; Aaron Evans 2-0; Michael Colbert 2-0; B.J. McLaughlin 1-1; Neal Hale 1-0; Keenan Terry 1-0; James Faircloth 1-0; Nick Mayers 1-0. WILLIAM&MARY-Dante Cook 4-5; Jake Trantin 6-1; Ivan Tagoe 5-2; Jabrel Mines 6-0; Jerome Couplin 5-1; Brian Thompson 5-0; B.W. Webb 5-0; Marcus Hyde 4-1; Jake O'Connor 2-3; Q. September 2-0; Ben Casper 2-0; Terrell Wells 1-1; Stephen Sinnott 1-1; G. Beerhalter 1-0; Joey Brady 1-0; Mike Reilly 0-1.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - Norfolk State (First Round Playoffs)

Monarchs Defeat Norfolk State, 35-18 In NCAA First Round Taylor Heinicke passes for five TD's

NORFOLK, Va. -- Old Dominion University freshman quarterback Taylor Heinicke threw for five touchdowns and passed for 269 yards to lead the Monarchs to a 35-18 victory over crosstown rival Norfolk State in the first round of the NCAA FCS Championships in front of a sold out crowd of 19,818 in Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

Norfolk State, the MEAC Champions who along with Old Dominion were making their first FCS playoff appearance, ended the 2011 season at 9-3 overall.

The Spartans struck first on their longest touchdown in school history just one play into the game. Derrick Demps took off for 98-yards on a pass from Chris Walley to put the Monarchs' crosstown rival ahead 7-0 just two minutes into the game.

However, from that point it was all Old Dominion as the Monarchs put together the next five scores.

Following the Spartan touchdown, the Monarchs' knotted the score at 7-7 on their next possession. A 42-yard pass to Prentice Gill put ODU into Norfolk State territory for the first time in the game and four plays later Taylor Heinicke found Nick Mayers for the first of his two touchdowns to tie the game.

The Monarchs took the lead for good in the latter moments of the opening quarter. A Carvin Powell interception kicked the drive off and after 10-plays and 66 yards, Heinicke connected with Larry Pinkard to give ODU a 14-7 edge with 2:29 in the first quarter.

Eriq Lewis, who leads ODU in interceptions, added to his total to close out the half and the Monarchs went ahead 21-7 on the first play of quarter number two. Heinicke posted his third touchdown pass on a 24-yard throw to Gill, the first of the senior Monarchs two scores.

Midway through the second quarter, the Spartans had a chance to go back onto the scoreboard as Ryan Estep attempted a 37-yard field goal. However the Monarch All-Star Team added another block to its total with Chris Burnette thwarting the attempt, his fourth blocked field goal this season.

Old Dominion wasn't done blocking field goals though. Coming out of the half, Norfolk State's Estep went for a 50-yard attempt on the Spartans' opening drive. However Estep's kick failed to go through the uprights, blocked by ODU's Edmon McClam.

The Monarchs meanwhile put away two more touchdowns on their next two opportunities down field. Heinicke found both Mayers and Gill again and Old Dominion took a commanding 35-7 advantage with just over five minutes remaining in the third quarter.

The Spartans ended their scoring drought on their first drive of the fourth and final quarter with Everett Goldberg connecting on a 48-yard field goal attempt. Norfolk State, on their ensuing possession, added their first touchdown since their first offensive play of the game on a five-yard Victory Hairston reception, but trailed 35-18 with 3:13 remaining.

Defensively, the Monarchs only allowed the Spartans 43 yards on the ground thanks in part to a team-leading 11 tackles by safety Paul Morant and as a team racking up eight tackles that saw the Spartans lose 55 yards. Linebacker Craig Wilkins added in seven stops and cornerback Markell Wilkins contributed six tackles.

For Norfolk State, Chris Walley finished with 363 yards and a pair of touchdowns, completing 28 of his 43 attempts. Victory Hairston and Reggie Garrett both led the receiving unit with 63 yards each. Randy Maynes had seven carries for 35 yards.

Old Dominion was led on the ground by Colby Goodwyn with 14 carries for 41 yards. Mayers finished the game with six catches for 65 yards, Pinkard collected 95 yards on four catches, and Pinkard caught the ball three times for 56 yards.

#10/10 Old Dominion 35, #19/22 Norfolk State 18 First Round FCS Playoffs Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium • Norfolk, Va. November 26, 2011 • Attendance. 19,818

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Norfolk State	7	0	0	11	18
Old Dominion	14	7	14	0	35

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	13:17	N DEMPS,Derrick 98 yd pass from WALLEY,Chris (ESTEP,Ryan kick)	7 - 0
	10:52	O Nick Mayers 3 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 7
	02:37	O Larry Pinkard 4 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 14
2nd	14:43	O Prentice Gill 24 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 21
3rd	07:49	O Nick Mayers 2 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 28
	05:14	O Prentice Gill 18 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 35
4th	12:09	N GOLDBERG,E. 48 yd field goal	10 - 35
	03:16	N HAIRSTON,Victor 5 yd pass from WALLEY,Chris (WALLEY,Chris rush)	18 - 35

SCORING SUMMARY:

	NSU	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	20	22
NET YARDS RUSHING	43	103
NET YARDS PASSING	363	282
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	406	385
Penalties: Number-Yards	18-135	3-40
PUNTS-YARDS	4-160	6-277
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-117	5-282
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-37-0	1-6-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	4-98-0	2-15-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-11-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	27
Possession Time	30:48	29:12
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 15	6 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-11	2-23
PAT Kicks	1-1	5-5
Field Goals	1-3	0-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: NORFOLK STATE -Maynes,Randy 7-35; Hedgeman,T. 8-29; Walley Chris9-11; TEAM 4-minus 32. OLD DOMINION-Colby Goodwyn 14-41; Angus Harper 15-33; Taylor Heinicke 9-27; Nick Mayers 1-2; TEAM 1-0.

PASSING: NORFOLK STATE-Walley,Chris 28-43-2-363; TEAM 0-1-0-0. OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 21-30-0-269; Thomas DeMarco 1-1-0-13.

RECEIVING: NORFOLK STATE-Hairston,Victor 7-63; Garrett,Reggie 6-63; Maynes,Randy 5-43; HAWKINS,Joe 3-28; Boyce,Xavier 3-25; Demps,Derrick 1-98; Hedgeman,T. 1-25; JOHNSON,Keith 1-10; Lewis,Kelvin 1-8. OLD DOMINION-Nick Mayers 6-65; Prentice Gill 4-95; Larry Pinkard 3-56; Antonio Vaughan 2-18; Chris Lovitt 2-18; Colby Goodwyn 2-5; Reid Evans 1-20; Blair Roberts 1-4; Jakwail Bailey 1-1.

TACKLE LEADERS: Norfolk State-Hammond,Corwin 7-5; Anyaugo,O. 3-5; Giddens,Jamal 2-6; Pugh,Terrence 2-5; Turner,Josh 1-6; Harris,N. 4-2; Reynolds,D. 2-3; Craig,Hasan 2-3; VOLCIN,Ricardo 1-4; Christine,Joey 1-3; Cooperwood,M. 2-0; Lamber,Keenan 1-1; Battles,Chad 0-2; Noble,Kendall 1-0; Marrow,Darrin 1-0; Hitch,Eric 1-0; Center,Marcus 1-0; Grant,Matthew 0-1; Hairston,Victor 0-1; Riddick,George 0-1. OLD DOMINION-Paul Morant 5-6; Craig Wilkins 1-6; Markell Wilkins 3-3; Michael Colbert 2-3; Devon Simmons 2-2; Eriq Lewis 3-0; Chad King 2-1; Aaron Evans 2-1; Carvin Powell 2-1; James Faircloth 2-1; Chris Burnette 1-2; John Darr 1-2; Nick Mayers 1-2; Ronnie Cameron 1-2; Fred Credle 2-0; J.J. Williams 1-1; Keenan Terry 1-1; Xavier Duckett 1-1; Edmon McClam 0-2; Blair Roberts 1-0; D. Guinn-Bailey 0-1; J.C. Wiggins 0-1; Preston Smith 0-1; Erik Saylor 0-1; Jagger Blehm 0-1; Larry Pinkard 0-1; Nate Barnes 0-1.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2011 Recap - at Georgia Southern (Second Round Playoffs)

MEDIA INFO

WHAT A RIDE:

Monarchs Season Ends With Second Round Loss at Georgia Southern Monarchs Fall To Third-Seeded Eagles, 55-48

STATEBORO, Ga. -- The Old Dominion Football Monarchs' 2011 season came to a close on December 3, 2011 with a 55-48 second round playoff loss at third-seeded Georgia Southern at Paulson Stadium.

In just their third season of play, the Monarchs concluded the 2011 season at 10-3 overall.

COACHES

Six different Monarchs were in the scoring mix led by Prentice Gill with 154 yards receiving and two touchdowns. ODU quarterback Taylor Heinicke threw for five touchdowns and 341 yards.

Dominique Swope led the Eagles triple option offense with 255 yards on 31 carries with a pair of touchdowns. Georgia Southern totaled 477 yards on the ground.

The Monarchs and Eagles combined for 1167 yards of total offense. Old Dominion's 560 yards of offense were the most yards allowed by Georgia Southern this season.

PLAYERS

Quarterback Taylor Heinicke got the Monarchs to within a touchdown with 39 seconds left in the game at 55-48, but ODU's on-side kick went to Georgia Southern to seal the six-time national champions' way to the third round against fellow CAA member Maine.

After scoring occurred in nine of ten drives, going back to the game's opening quarter, the see-saw battle between ODU and Georgia Southern came to a lull late in third quarter with the Monarchs trailing 41-35. While ODU failed to convert at fourth and one at the GSU40, a fumble by the Eagles on the ensuing Georgia Southern possession at the ODU 2 in the early moments of the fourth quarter had the Monarchs recapture possession on the Craig Wilkins recovery.

Just as the Monarchs got into Eagle territory, ODU fumbled and resulted in Georgia Southern's Jaybo Shaw capturing his second touchdown of the game four plays later and the first back-to-back scoring by a team in the game. The two-point conversion gave Georgia Southern a 49-35 lead with 8:15 remaining.

Old Dominion cut into the lead with 6:21 remaining with a 19-yard touchdown reception by Prentice Gill, but Jarod Brown's PAT was blocked and the Monarchs' trailed 49-41.

The Monarchs tried their first on-side kick of the game, but the Eagles took possession in ODU territory. Swope fumbled the ball in the end zone, but Georgia Southern's Nico Hickey recovered the ball for the touchdown with just over two minutes left in the game giving the Eagles a 55-41 edge.

A minute and half later, the Monarchs were facing being down by just a touchdown. Looking at fourth and seven at their own 37, Heinicke found Prentice Gill for a 30-yard completion and then scrambled for 13 yards into the red zone and capped the drive with his 20-yard over the goal setting up the Monarchs to attempt on the on-side kick.

Defensively, Chad King lead all defenders with 10 tackles (7 solo, 3 assisted), a career-high for the senior Monarch. Linebacker John Darr also collected eight tackles, while safety Carvin Powell and defensive linemen Edmon McClam and Erik Saylor each had seven. Saylor also registered the Monarchs' 11th blocked kick of the year thwarting a Georgia State PAT attempt and halting the Eagles' Adrian Mora's string of a FCS record 151 consecutive made extra points.

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



#10/10 Old Dominion 48, #3/2 Georgia Southern 48 Second Round FCS Playoffs Paulson Stadium • Statesboro, Ga. December 3, 2011 • Attendance. 13,226

SCORE BY QUARTERS:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Old Dominion	7	21	7	13	48
Georgia Southern	14	14	13	14	55

SCORING SUMMARY:

Q	Time	Play	Score
1st	08:38	G J. Shaw 1 yd run (A. Mora kick)	0 - 7
	06:13	O Angus Harper 2 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	7 - 7
	01:06	G D. Swope 2 yd run (A. Mora kick)	7 - 14
2nd	13:34	O Reid Evans 2 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	14 - 14
	08:37	G D. Robinson 11 yd run (A. Mora kick)	14 - 21
	07:28	O Prentice Gill 44 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	21 - 21
	02:22	G K. Showers 24 yd pass from J. Shaw (A. Mora kick)	21 - 28
3rd	00:26	O A. 47 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	28 - 28
	14:40	G D. Swope 76 yd run (A. Mora kick)	28 - 35
	11:47	O Larry Pinkard 8 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick)	35 - 35
	03:45	G N. Hickey 13 yd run (A. Mora kick blocked)	35 - 41
	08:15	G J. Shaw 1 yd run (D. Swope rush)	35 - 49
4th	06:21	O P. Gill 19 yd pass from Taylor Heinicke (Jarod Brown kick blocked)	41 - 49
	02:03	G N. Hickey 0 yd fumble recovery (A. Mora kick failed)	41 - 55
	00:39	O Taylor Heinicke 20 yd run (Jarod Brown kick)	48 - 55

SCORING SUMMARY:

	ODU	GASO
FIRST DOWNS	28	28
NET YARDS RUSHING	211	477
NET YARDS PASSING	349	130
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	560	607
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-41	7-64
PUNTS-YARDS	2-52	0-0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-342	9-432
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	6-104-0	6-101-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-27-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	22:33	37:27
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 12	7 of 9
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	7-8
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-7
PAT Kicks	6-7	5-7
Field Goals	0-0	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS:

RUSHING: OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 7-75; Colby Goodwyn 10-52; Antonio Vaughan 3-43; Angus Harper 6-31; Thomas DeMarco 3-10. GEORGIA SOUTHERN-D. Swope 31-255; R. Brown 4-83; D. Robinson 7-54; J. Shaw 12-37; N. Hickey 2-22; J. Bryant 1-9; Z. Rozier 2-9; J. Wilcox 1-7; TEAM 2-1.

PASSING: OLD DOMINION-Taylor Heinicke 25-44-0-341; Thomas DeMarco 1-1-0-8. GEORGIA SOUTHERN-J. Shaw 7-11-0-130.

RECEIVING: OLD DOMINION-Prentice Gill 8-154; Reid Evans 5-44; Nick Mayers 5-35; Antonio Vaughan 3-58; Larry Pinkard 3-25; Colby Goodwyn 2-33. GEORGIA SOUTHERN-K. Showers 2-56; Z. Walker 2-25; J. Bryant 2-24; N. Hickey 1-25.

TACKLE LEADERS: OLD DOMINION-Chad King 7-3; John Darr 4-4; Edmon McClam 5-2; Carvin Powell 5-2; Erik Saylor 4-3; J.J. Williams 6-0; Devon Simmons 3-0; Paul Morant 2-1; Ronnie Cameron 2-1; Chris Burnette 2-1; Craig Wilkins 1-2; Xavier Duckett 1-2; Neal Hale 2-0; Eriq Lewis 2-0; Nick Mayers 2-0; Michael Colbert 1-1; Nate Barnes 1-0; Colby Goodwyn 1-0. GEORGIA SOUTHERN-J. Rowe 7-0; L. Scott 6-1; B. Russell 4-3; H. Presume 6-0; D. Stanley 5-1; L. Westbrooks 4-0; B. Riley 3-1; E. Jackson 2-1; R. Tinsley 2-1; D. Eubanks 2-0; J. McKinnon 2-0; R. Williams 1-1; J. Douglas 0-2; R. Jones 1-0; J. Gebhardt 1-0; B. Greer 0-1.

2012 Opponents

Duquesne Sept. 1 ♦ Norfolk, Va.

Quick Facts

Location Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Enrollment 10,011
 Nickname Dukers
 Website goduquesne.com
 Twitter twitter.com/goduquesne
 Facebook facebook.com/goduquesne
 Stadium Arthur J. Rooney Athletic Field
 Capacity 2,200
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President Dr. Charles J. Dougherty
 Athletics Director Greg Amodio
 FB Contact Dave Saba, Associate AD/Media Relations
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 5/6
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 4/7

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 @ Bucknell L, 27-27
 9/10 @ Dayton W, 22-13
 9/17 Valparaiso W, 49-14
 9/24 @ St. Francis (Pa) *W, 41-14
 10/1 Bryant * W, 31-28
 10/8 @ Albany * L, 10-38
 10/15 C. Conn St. * W, 28-21
 10/22 Wagner * W, 37-21
 10/29 @ Monmouth * W, 16-0
 11/12 @ Sacred Heart * W, 29-15
 11/19 Robert Morris * W, 45-10

2012 Schedule

9/1 @ Old Dominion
 9/8 Dayton
 9/15 @ Valparaiso
 9/22 @ Bryant *
 9/29 St. Francis *
 10/13 @ C. Conn St. *
 10/20 Sacred Heart *
 10/27 Monmouth *
 11/3 @ Robert Morris
 11/10 Albany *
 11/17 @ Wagner *



HEAD COACH Jerry Schmitt

Career Record: 70-52 (.574)/12 seasons
 Record at DU: 42-31 (.575)/7 seasons

Coaching Staff

Michael Craig Linebackers/Special Teams Coord.
 Anthony Doria Quarterbacks
 Gary Dunn Offensive Coordinator/Tight Ends
 Dave Loya Receivers
 Jeremy McCullough Defensive Backs
 Dave Opfar Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line
 Darnel Richardson Defensive Backs
 Mike Silianoff Asst. Head Coach/Offensive Line
 Matt Stansfield Running Backs/ Run Game Coordinator
 Nathan Totino Defensive Assistant

Hampton Sept. 8 ♦ Hampton, Va.

Quick Facts

Location Hampton, Va.
 Enrollment 5,402
 Nickname Pirates
 Website hamptonpirates.com
 Twitter twitter.com/hamathletics
 Facebook facebook.com/hamathletics
 Stadium Armstrong Stadium
 Stadium Capacity 17,000
 Stadium Surface Grass
 President Dr. William Harvey
 Athletics Director Novelle Dickenson
 FB Contact Maurice Williams, Director of Sports Information
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email 757-727-5757/maurice.williams@hamptonu.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 11/0
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 10/1

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 @ Alabama A&M ..W 21-20
 9/8 Florida A&M * W 23-17
 9/17 @ Old Dominion L 42-45
 9/22 @ Beth.-Cookman * L 31-35
 10/8 Princeton W 28-23
 10/15 @ Norfolk St. * L 24-34
 10/22 N.C. Central * W 30-27
 10/29 @ Savannah St. * W 22-5
 11/5 Howard * L 7-10
 11/12 Delaware State * W 42-6
 11/19 Morgan State * W 42-18

2012 Schedule

8/30 @ Tennessee Tech
 9/8 Old Dominion
 9/15 @ Florida A&M *
 9/29 Bethune-Cookman *
 10/13 Norfolk State *
 10/18 N.C. Central *
 10/27 Savannah St. *
 11/3 @ Howard *
 11/10 @ Delaware State *
 11/17 @ Morgan State *



HEAD COACH Donovan Rose

Career Record: 18-15 (.545)/3 seasons
 Record at HU: 18-15 (.545)/3 seasons

Coaching Staff

Keith Goganious Defensive Coordinator
 Earnest Wilson Offensive Coordinator
 Devan Hill Defensive Backs/Recruiting Coordinator
 Michael Villagrana Special Teams Coordinator
 Lamar Thomas Wide Receivers
 Darryl Bullock Offensive Line
 Delbert Cowsette Defensive Line
 Gregory Taylor Jr. Running Backs

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2012 Opponents

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Campbell Sept. 15 ♦ Norfolk, Va.

Quick Facts

Location Buies Creek, N.C. 6,834
 Enrollment 6,834
 Nickname Fighting Camels
 Website gocamels.com
 Twitter twitter.com/campbell_camels
 Facebook facebook.com (search: Campbell University Fighting Camels)
 Stadium Barker-Lane Stadium
 Stadium Capacity 5,000
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President Dr. Jerry M. Wallace
 Athletics Director Bob Roller
 FB Contact Joe Prisco, Asst Dir. Media Services
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email 910-893-1369/priscoj@campbell.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 4/7
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 5/6

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 @ Old Dominion ...L, 14-41
 9/10 Apprentice School W, 76-0
 9/24 JacksonvilleL, 21-57
 10/1 @ Drake *L, 14-31
 10/8 Butler *W, 38-23
 10/15 Marist *W, 35-21
 10/22 San Diego *W, 48-24
 10/29 @ Davidson *W, 26-20
 11/5 Morehead St. *W, 41-31
 11/12 @ Valparaiso *L, 31-34
 11/19 @ Georgia StL, 35-42

2012 Schedule

8/30 Shorter
 9/8 Virginia-Wise
 9/15 @ Old Dominion
 9/22 @ Butler *
 9/29 Drake *
 10/13 @ San Diego *
 10/20 Davidson *
 10/27 @ Morehead State *
 11/3 Valparaiso *
 11/10 @ Jacksonville *
 11/17 Marist *



HEAD COACH
Dale Steele

Career Record:13-31/4 seasons
 Record at CU:13-31/14 seasons

Coaching Staff

Oscar Olejniczak Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
 Wally Ake Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Landon Mariani Quarterbacks/Pass Game/Special Teams
 Nick Cavallo Defensive Line/Recruiting Coordinator
 Andre Fontenette Wide Receivers
 Bryan Butterworth Secondary/Safeties
 Erik Losey Running Backs
 Duncan McLaurin Defensive Assistant/Secondary/Cornerbacks
 Will Phillippi Defensive Asst./Linebackers/Rush Linebackers



New Hampshire Oct. 22 ♦ Norfolk, Va.

Quick Facts

Location Durham, N.H.
 Enrollment 14,469
 Nickname Wildcats
 Website unhwildcats.com
 Twitter twitter.com/unhathletics
 Facebook facebook.com/UNHWildcats
 Stadium Cowell Stadium
 Stadium Capacity 6,500
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President Dr. Mark Huddleston
 Athletics Director Marty Scarano
 FB Contact Mike Murphy, Associate Director/Media and Public Relations
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email 603-862-3906/mike.murphy@unh.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 7/4
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 7/4

2011 Schedule/Results

9/1 @ ToledoL, 22-58
 9/10 @ LehighW, 48-41
 9/24 @ Richmond *W, 45-43
 10/1 Holy CrossW, 39-32
 10/8 Villanova *W, 47-17
 10/15 @ Wm & Mary * ...L, 10-24
 10/22 @ UMass *W, 27-21
 10/29 Rhode Island *W, 31-24
 11/5 James Madison * ..W, 28-10
 11/12 @ Towson *L, 42-56
 11/19 Maine *W, 30-27
 12/3 @ Montana StL, 25-26

2012 Schedule

8/30@ Holy Cross
 9/8@ Minnestoa
 9/15Central Conn. St.
 9/22@ Old Dominion *
 9/29 Delaware *
 10/6@ Georgia State *
 10/13Richmond *
 10/20@ Maine *
 10/27@ Rhode Island *
 11/3William & Mary *
 11/17Towson *



HEAD COACH
Sean McDonnell

Career Record:96-62 (.608)/13 seasons
 Record at UNH:96-62 (.608)/13 seasons

Coaching Staff

John Lyons Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs
 Ryan Carty Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Jon Shelton Defensive Ends
 Brian Barbato Tight Ends
 Michael Ferzoco Running Backs
 Terrence Klein Strong Safeties/Outside Linebackers
 Alex Miller Offensive Line
 Chris Van Horn Defensive Tackles
 Artie Asselta Wide Receivers
 Art Link Linebackers

2012 Opponents

Richmond Sept. 29 ♦ Richmond, Va.

Quick Facts

Location Richmond, Va.
 Enrollment 2,950
 Nickname Spiders
 Website richmondspiders.com
 Twitter twitter.com/Spider_Football
 Facebook facebook.com (Search: Richmond Spiders Football)
 Stadium Robins Stadium Stadium
 Capacity 8,700
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President Dr. Edward L. Ayers
 Athletics Director Jim Miller
 FB Contact Scott Burns, Assistant Director/Athletic Public Relations
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email 804-287-6313/sburns2@richmond.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 6/5
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 7/4

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 @ Duke W, 23-21
 9/10 Wagner W, 21-6
 9/17 VMI W, 34-19
 9/24 New Hampshire * ..L, 43-45
 10/1 @ James Madison * L, 7-31
 10/8 @ Towson *L, 28-31
 10/22 Maine*L, 22-23
 10/29 UMass *L, 7-28
 11/5 @ Old Dominion * L, 28-42
 11/12 @ Delaware *L, 10-24
 11/19 William & Mary* ..L, 23-25

2012 Schedule

9/1 @ Virginia
 9/8 Gardner-Webb
 9/15 @ VMI
 9/22 @ Georgia State *
 9/29 Old Dominion *
 10/6 @ Villanova *
 10/13 @ New Hampshire *
 10/20 James Madison *
 11/3 Rhode Island *
 11/10 Delaware *
 11/17 at William & Mary *



HEAD COACH Danny Rocco

Career Record:47-20 (.701)/6 seasons
 Record at UR:First Season

Coaching Staff

Wayne Lineburg Associate Head Coach/Running Backs/Recruiting Coordinator
 Brandon Streeter Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Bob Trott Defensive Coordinator
 Dave Legg Cornerbacks/Special Teams
 Levern Belin Defensive Line
 Fontel Mines Wide Receivers
 Bill Polin Tight Ends
 Manny Rojas Assistant Defensive Line
 Byron Thweatt Linebackers
 Blaine McCorkle Offensive Line

Villanova Oct. 13 ♦ Norfolk, Va.

Quick Facts

Location Villanova, Pa.
 Enrollment 6,240
 Nickname Wildcats
 Website villanova.com
 Twitter twitter.com/NovaAthletics
 Facebook facebook.com/Novaathletics
 Stadium Villanova Stadium
 Stadium Capacity 12,000
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President Rev. Peter M. Donohue, OSA
 Athletics Director Vince Nicastro
 FB Contact Dean Kenefick, Assoc. Athletics Director/Communications
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email...610-519-6514/dean.kenefick@villanova.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 11/0
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 10/1

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 TempleL, 7-42
 9/10 @ Towson *L, 10-31
 9/17 MonmouthL, 9-20
 9/24 @ PennW, 30-21
 10/1 William & Mary * ..L, 16-20
 10/8 @ N. Hampshire * ..L, 17-47
 10/15 @ James Madison * L, 10-34
 10/22 Old Dominion *L, 14-37
 10/29 Maine *L, 25-41
 11/5 @ UMass *W, 35-17
 11/19 Delaware *L, 26-16

2012 Schedule

8/31 @ Temple
 9/8 Fordham
 9/15 Rhode Island *
 9/22 at Penn
 9/29 @ Maine
 10/6 Richmond *
 10/13 @ Old Dominion *
 10/20 @ Georgia State *
 10/27 Towson *
 11/10 James Madison *
 11/17 @ Delaware *



HEAD COACH Andy Talley

Career Record:218-134-2 (.619)/32 seasons
 Record at VU: 190-116-1 (.621)/27 seasons

Coaching Staff

Mark Ferrante Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Line
 Sam Venuto Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Billy Crocker Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Brian Flinn Wide Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator
 Rocco Bellantoni Defensive Line/Special Teams Coordinator
 Tony Trisciani Secondary
 Darrius Smith Running Back
 David Riede Cornerbacks/Coordinator of Football Recruiting
 Nick Kray Offensive Assistant
 Justin Stovall Defensive Assistant



2012 Opponents

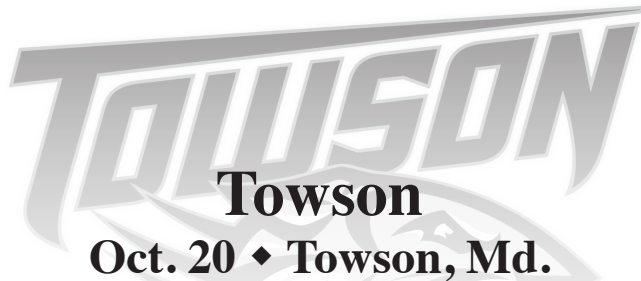
MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Quick Facts

LocationTowson, Md.
 Enrollment 21,111
 NicknameTigers
 Website towsonigers.com
 Twittertwitter.com/TowsonTigers
 Facebook facebook.com/TowsonTigers
 Stadium Minnegan Field at Johnny Unitas Stadium
 Stadium Capacity 11,198
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President..... Dr. Maravene Loeschke
 Athletics Director Mike Waddell
 FB Contact Dan O'Connell, Director/Media Relations
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email..... 410-704-3102/doconnell@towson.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost8/3
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost..... 9/2

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 Morgan StateW, 42-3
 9/10 Villanova *.....W, 31-10
 9/24 Colgate.....W, 42-17
 10/1 @ Maryland.....L, 3-28
 10/8 Richmond*W, 31-28
 10/15 @ Old Dominion* ..W, 39-35
 10/22 @ Wm & Mary *..W, 38-27
 10/29 Delaware*W, 30-35
 11/5 @ Maine*W, 40-30
 11/12 New Hampshire.....W, 56-42
 11/19 @ Rhode Island.....W, 28-17
 12/3 Lehigh.....L, 38-40

2012 Schedule

8/30@ Kent State
 9/15William & Mary *
 9/22St. Francis (Pa.)
 9/29@ LSU
 10/6@ James Madison *
 10/13Maine *
 10/20Old Dominion *
 10/27@ Villanova *
 11/3@ Delaware *
 11/10Rhode Island *
 11/17@ New Hampshire *



HEAD COACH
Rob Ambrose

Career Record:15-29 (.341)/4 seasons
 Record at TU:12-22 (.353)/3 seasons

Coaching Staff

Matt HachmannDefensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 John DonatelliOffensive Line
 James VollonoTight Ends/Special Teams
 Jared AmbroseQuarterbacks
 Reno FerriRunning Backs
 Dassin BlackwellWide Receivers
 Brian FleurySafeties/Special Teams
 Derrick JohnsonCornerbacks
 Canute CurtisDefensive Line
 Konstantinos KosmakosOutside Linebackers



Quick Facts

LocationNewark, Del.
 Enrollment16,000
 NicknameBlue Hens
 Websitebluehens.com
 Twittertwitter.com/UDbluehens
 Facebook facebook.com/DelawareBlueHens
 Stadium Tubby Raymond Field at Delaware Stadium
 Stadium Capacity22,000
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President..... Dr. Patrick E. Harker
 Athletics Director Bernard Muir
 FB Contact ..Scott Selheimer, Assistant Athletics Director/Sports Information
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email..... 302-831-8007/selheime@udel.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost4/7
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost..... 9/2

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 @ NavyL, 17-40
 9/10 West ChesterW, 28-17
 9/17 Delaware St.W, 45-0
 9/24 Old Dominion*W, 27-17
 10/1 @Maine *L, 17-31
 10/8 William & Mary* ..W, 21-0
 10/15 UMass*W, 10-21
 10/22 @ Rhode Island* L,.... 34-38
 10/29 @ Towson*W, 35-30
 11/12 Richmond*W, 24-10
 11/19 @ Villanova*W, 26-16

2012 Schedule

8/30 West Chester
 9/8 Delaware State
 9/15 Bucknell
 9/22@ William & Mary *
 9/29@ New Hampshire *
 10/6 Maine *
 10/20 Rhode Island *
 10/27@ Old Dominion *
 11/3 Towson *
 11/20 @ Richmond *
 11/17 Villanova *



HEAD COACH
K.C. Keeler

Career Record:169-67-1 (.715)/18 seasons
 Record at UD:81-46 (.638)/10 seasons

Coaching Staff

Nick Rapone..... Defensive Coordinator/Safeties
 Jim Hofher Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Brian Ginn Pass Game Coordinator/Wide Receivers
 Kirk Ciarrocca Running Backs
 Henry Baker Cornerbacks
 Gregg Perry Offensive Line
 Phil Petite Defensive Line
 Brad Sherrod Linebackers
 Frank Law Defensive Line Assistant
 TBA Tight Ends

2012 Opponents

Georgia State Nov. 3 ♦ Atlanta, Ga.

Quick Facts

Location Atlanta, Ga.
 Enrollment 32,000
 Nickname Panthers
 Website georgiastatesports.com
 Twitter twitter.com/GSUPanthers
 Facebook facebook.com/GeorgiaStateUniversityAthletics
 Stadium Georgia Dome
 Stadium Capacity (Lower Bowl) 28,155
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President Dr. Mark P. Becker
 Athletics Director Cheryl L. Levick
 FBI Contact Allison George, Associate Athletics Director/Communications
 FB Contact Office Phone/Email 404-413-4032/ageorge@gsu.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 6/5
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 4/7

2011 Schedule/Results

9/2 Clark AtlantaW, 41-7
 9/10 Old DominionL, 17-40
 9/17 @ Jacksonville St. W, 21-37
 9/24 @ HoustonL, 0-56
 10/8 Murray St.W, 24-48
 10/15 @ S. Carolina St. ..W, 13-23
 10/22 South AlabamaW, 27-20
 10/29 @ UT-San Antonio L, 14-17
 11/5 St. FrancisL, 27-30
 11/12 @ West Alabama ..L, 23-30
 11/29 CampbellW, 42-35

2012 Schedule

8/30 South Carolina State
 9/8@ Tennessee
 9/15 UT-San Antonio
 9/22Richmond *
 9/29 @ William & Mary *
 10/6 New Hampshire *
 10/13@ Rhode Island *
 10/20 Villanova *
 10/27@ James Madison *
 11/3 Old Dominion *
 11/10@ Maine *



HEAD COACH Bill Curry

Career Record:92-118-4 (.439)/19 seasons
 Record at GSU:9-13 (.409)/2 seasons

Coaching Staff

George Pugh .. Associate Head Coach/Recruiting Coordinator/Wide Receivers
 Anthony Midget Defensive Coordinator/Secondary
 John Bond Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Joe Hamilton Running Backs
 Craig Harmon Tight Ends/Offensive Line Assistant
 Jason French Special Teams Coordinator/Inside Linebackers
 Mike Riddle Offensive Line
 Ricky Thomas Defensive Ends
 Chris Ward Defensive Tackles
 Ryan Zimmerman Outside Linebackers/Specialists

William & Mary Nov. 10 ♦ Norfolk, Va.

Quick Facts

Location Williamsburg, Va.
 Enrollment 7,800
 Nickname Tribe
 Website tribeathletics.com
 Twitter twitter.com/TribeAthletics
 Facebook facebook.com (Search: William and Mary Tribe Athletics)
 Stadium Walter J. Zable Stadium at Cary Field
 Stadium Capacity 12,259
 Stadium Surface Artificial Grass
 President Taylor Reveley, III
 Athletics Director Edward "Terry" Driscoll
 FB Pete Clawson, Assistant Athletics Director/Communications
 FB Office Phone/Email 757-221-3369/pmclaw@wm.edu
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost 6/5
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost 6/5

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3 @ VirginiaL, 3-40
 9/10 @ VMIW, 24-7
 9/17 New HavenW, 13-10
 9/24 James Madison * ..L, 14-20
 10/1 @ Villanova *W, 20-16
 10/8 @ Delaware *L, 0-21
 10/15 New Hampshire * .W, 24-10
 10/29 Towson *L, 27-38
 11/5 @ Rhode Island * ..L, 21-24
 11/12 Old Dominion *L, 31-35
 11/19 @ Richmond *W, 25-23

2012 Schedule

9/1 @ Maryland
 9/8 Lafayette
 9/15 @ Towson *
 9/22 Delaware *
 9/29 Georgia State *
 10/6 @ Penn
 10/13 @ James Madison *
 10/27 Maine *
 11/3 @ New Hampshire *
 11/10 @ Old Dominion *
 11/17 Richmond *



HEAD COACH Jimmy Laycock

Career Record: 213-151-2 (.585)/32 seasons
 Record at W&M: 213-151-2 (.585)/32 seasons

Coaching Staff

Zbig Kepa Offensive Coordinator/Wide Receivers
 Scott Boone Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Bob Solderitch Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Line
 Trevor Andrews Recruiting Coordinator/Defensive Line
 David Corley Quarterbacks
 Tom Clark Defensive Backs
 Chris Barclay Running Backs
 John Bowes Defensive Backs/Defensive Assistant
 Mike Godsil Tight Ends/Fullbacks
 Trey Henderson Linebackers/Video Coordinator

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



2012 Opponents

James Madison Nov. 17 ♦ Harrisonburg, Va.

Quick Facts

Location	Harrisonburg, Va.
Enrollment	19,722
Nickname	Dukes
Website	jmusports.com
Twitter	twitter.com/JMUSports
Facebook	facebook.com/JMUDukes
Stadium	Bridgeforth Stadium/Zane Showker Field
Stadium Capacity	24,877
Stadium Surface	Artificial Grass
President	Jonathan Alger
Athletics Director	Jeff Bourne
Football Contact	Martin, Assistant Athletics Director/Communications
Football Contact Office Phone/Email	540-568-6154/martinja@jmu.edu
Offensive Starters Returning/Lost	8/3
Defensive Starters Returning/Lost	6/6

2011 Schedule/Results

9/3	@ North Carolina ..L, 10-42
9/10	C. Conn. St. ....W, 14-9
9/17	@ Liberty .....W, 27-24
9/24	@ Wm & Mary * ..W, 20-14
10/1	Richmond *W, 31-7
10/8	Maine *L, 24-25
10/15	Villanova *W, 34-10
10/29	@ Old Dominion * L, 20-23
11/5	@ N. Hampshire * .L, 10-28
11/12	Rhode Island *W, 31-13
11/19	@ UMass *W, 34-17
11/26	@ E. Kentucky ....W, 20-17
12/3	@ N. Dakota St. ....L, 14-26

2012 Schedule

9/1	.....St. Francis (Pa.)
9/8	.....Alcorn State
9/15	.....vs. West Virginia
9/22	.....@ Rhode Island *
10/6	.....Towson *
10/13	.....William & Mary *
10/20	.....@ Richmond *
10/27	.....Georgia State *
11/3	.....@ Maine *
11/10	.....@ Villanova *
11/17	.....Old Dominion *

HEAD COACH Mickey Matthews

Career Record:96-61 (.611)/13 seasons
Record at JMU:96-61 (.611)/13 seasons



Coaching Staff

Jeff Durden.....	Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Kyle Gillenwater	Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
Isai Bradshaw	Defensive Line
Mark Hendricks	Cornerbacks
Tony LeZotte.....	Safeties
Chris Malone	Running Game Coordinator/Offensive Line
Clayton Matthews	Wide Receivers/Kickers
Latrell Scott.....	Tight Ends
Ulrick Edmonds	Recruiting Coordinator/Running Backs
Dominique White	Defensive Line Assistant



Old Dominion University President John R. Broderick announced on May 17, 2012 that the institution's athletic programs have entered into a membership agreement with Conference USA, and will seek reclassification of its football program from the NCAA Division I Football Championship Subdivision to the Football Bowl Subdivision, effective July 1, 2013.

"We are very proud to announce a bold step forward for Old Dominion University to a well respected, established and successful conference. The future for ODU athletics is bright with Conference USA and full of opportunities for new levels of excellence," said Old Dominion University President John R. Broderick.

"Our University has performed considerable due diligence in examining the impact an NCAA reclassification of football and conference change could have on the university, overall student body and athletic programs, in particular ensuring that such a move could be made without an increase in student fees.

"The uncertain national landscape of conference membership necessitated a consideration of our future and, in particular, our football program. Conference USA's invitation provided the right opportunity at the right time to reclassify our football program and broaden the national footprint of our athletic program, and was supported by our Board of Visitors, as well as many of our donors and the community," added Broderick.

ODU joins 13 members in Conference USA, including Charlotte, East Carolina, FIU, Marshall, Louisiana Tech, North Texas, Rice, Southern Miss, Tulsa, Tulane, UAB, UTEP and UTSA. Members will compete in all sports beginning with the 2013-14 season, with the exception of ODU and Charlotte playing their first conference football schedules in 2015.

Broderick noted that Old Dominion's academic excellence, evidenced by a Rhodes Scholar, Truman Fellow and USA Today All Academic, as well as 26 State Council of Higher Education Outstanding Faculty Award winners, will complement the strong academic institutions of the C-USA.

Old Dominion University is Virginia's forward-focused metropolitan research university with rigorous academics, an energetic residential community, entrepreneurial research and collaboration, and initiatives that contribute nearly \$1 billion to the economy.

"I want to extend my appreciation to John Broderick for his leadership and guidance throughout our conference discussions and ultimately the strategic decision to join Conference USA," said ODU Athletic Director Dr. Wood Selig.

"When I was hired two years ago it was conveyed to me during the search process that one of my primary goals was to protect and guide our overall athletic program in the ever changing landscape of college athletics. I had no idea at the time that change would come about so quickly. What became critical factors for us in joining Conference USA was the ability to reclassify our football program to the highest NCAA competition level, placing us at the table in every national intercollegiate athletic discussion, while moving the majority of our 16 intercollegiate sports to new levels and competitive opportunities.

"By the same token, there were multiple critical factors that led to Conference USA's interest and ultimately an extension of a membership agreement to ODU. Those factors included the attractiveness of our University and its outstanding academic reputation and achievements, the amazing start-up success of our football program, our enthusiastic and growing fan base of season ticket holders, a strong base of corporate partners and rapidly multiplying donor base. Additionally, the significance of the metropolitan Hampton Roads market, that is well known for its sports appetite, the University's world class athletic facilities that compare favorably with other C-USA members and the overall success of our total athletic program played major roles in C-USA's evaluation of ODU," adds Selig.

Conference USA is an established, nationally recognized FBS Conference that sponsors 20 sport championships, which will be home for 12 of ODU's sport programs. While all of ODU's sport programs other than football have been competing on the Division I level since 1976, the reclassification of football to FBS (formerly known as I-A) status comes just three years after the university brought football back to the campus in 2009. The Monarchs have posted a 27-8 record

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

Conference USA



over that span, becoming one of the most successful FCS start-up programs in the history, and has been in the top five in FCS attendance with 21 consecutive sellouts of nearly 20,000 fans per game.

“We are extremely pleased with the addition of Old Dominion to Conference USA. They have a storied history with 32 team and individual national championships and enjoy the benefit of great leadership who possess a bold vision for future success. Old Dominion will be a terrific fit with the other universities in our conference,” says C-USA Commissioner Britton Banowsky.

In 2011, three C-USA teams were ranked in the nation’s Top 25 polls and five competed in bowls, earning the league more than \$4.5 million in payouts. The conference has seven bowl tie-ins with the AutoZone Liberty Bowl, Beef ‘O’ Brady’s St. Petersburg Bowl, Bell Helicopter Armed Forces Bowl, Military Bowl, R+L Carriers New Orleans Bowl, Sheraton Hawaii Bowl and the Ticket City Bowl.

C-USA teams and individuals have made nearly 700 NCAA championship appearances since the league’s inception in 1995-96. Sixty-seven football programs have earned bowl bids, 90 men’s basketball teams have participated in NCAA and NIT postseason play, 47 women’s basketball squads have appeared in the NCAA Tournament and 53 baseball programs have made NCAA tournament appearances, including 12 College World Series and a national crown for Rice in 2003. Additionally, 61 men’s and women’s soccer squads have participated in NCAA tournaments, with Charlotte competing for the men’s College Cup crown in 2011.

Conference USA members also enjoy significant national and regional television exposure and revenue sharing through a multi-tiered package that includes partnerships with CBS Sports Network, Fox Sports Media Group and ESPN. During 2011-12, C-USA football teams appeared on television more than 70 times, while 65 men’s basketball games were featured, and more than 40 baseball, softball, and women’s basketball games and conference championships were broadcast.

“The Presidents and Chancellors of Conference USA universities are pleased to include Old Dominion in our future plans,” says Dr. Scott Cowen, Tulane University president and Chair of Conference USA’s Board of Directors. “They possess all the attributes of a tremendous University and will make a great addition to our Conference. With the six new members in place, we are stable and poised for great things in the future.”

The Football Monarchs will compete this fall as an NCAA FCS member and be eligible to vie for a national championship. FBS reclassification is a two-year process, beginning in the fall of 2013 and concluding in the fall of 2014. Effective 2015, the Monarchs can compete for the C-USA championship and represent the league in bowl games.

Old Dominion has been a member of the Colonial Athletic Association since 1992, where it has enjoyed great success by winning 51 conference crowns, led by 17 straight women’s basketball titles from 1992 to 2009, 15 crowns in field hockey and six men’s basketball championships. In joining C-USA, the Monarchs will be reunited with former CAA member East Carolina, as well as Charlotte and UAB, both former members of the Sun Belt Conference where ODU was a member from 1982 - 1991. ODU elevated its athletic programs from NCAA Division II status to Division I in 1976 and competed as a member in the East Coast Athletic Conference (ECAC) from 1977-1982.

Conference USA sponsors championships in football, baseball, men’s and women’s basketball, men’s and women’s cross country, men’s and women’s soccer, men’s and women’s tennis, men’s and women’s golf, softball, women’s swimming, men’s and women’s indoor and outdoor track and field, women’s rowing, and women’s volleyball. ODU does not field teams for men’s and women’s cross country, men’s and women’s track and field, softball and women’s volleyball, and is also actively seeking associate conference membership for its women’s lacrosse, field hockey, wrestling and men’s swimming programs. ODU’s co-ed and women’s sailing programs compete as a non-scholarship member in the Intercollegiate Sailing Association.



National Stats - 2011

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

ATTENDANCE:

• Sixth in Accumulated Attendance

1.	Montana	199023
2.	Appalachian St.	183479
3.	North Dakota St.	163284
4.	Ga. Southern	141605
5.	Jackson St.	138996
6.	Old Dominion	138726

• Sixth in Average Attendance

1.	Appalachian St.	26211
2.	James Madison	25002
3.	Montana	24878
4.	Yale	23730
5.	Jackson St.	23166
6.	Old Dominion	19818

TEAM:

• Tenth in Total Offense

1.	Jackson St.	490.91
2.	Morehead St.	478.91
3.	Lehigh	469.62
4.	Murray St.	460.91
5.	Youngstown St.	458.64
6.	Eastern Wash.	447.36
7.	Wofford	444.67
8.	Stony Brook	441.62
9.	Stephen F. Austin	439.36
10.	Old Dominion	439.08

• Fifth in Scoring Offense

1.	Stony Brook	38.00
2.	Harvard	37.40
3.	Murray St.	37.09
4.	Sam Houston St.	36.93
5.	Old Dominion	36.69

• Ninth in Net Punting

1.	Fordham	40.90
2.	Southern Utah	39.08
3.	Albany (NY)	38.57
4.	Weber St.	38.48
5.	Citadel	38.22
6t.	Villanova	38.20
6t.	Indiana St.	38.20
8.	Ga. Southern	38.00
9t.	Brown	37.32
9t.	Old Dominion	37.32

• Twelfth in Turnover Margin

1.	Bucknell	2.45
2.	Sam Houston St.	1.87
3.	Alabama St.	1.55
4.	Georgetown	1.36
5.	Butler	1.27
6.	Eastern Ky.	1.25
7.	Stony Brook	1.23
8.	North Dakota St.	1.20
9t.	Hampton	1.18
9t.	Wagner	1.18
11.	UNI	1.08
12t.	Alabama A&M	1.00
12t.	Ark.-Pine Bluff	1.00
12t.	Harvard	1.00
12t.	Old Dominion	1.00

• Twelfth in Pass Efficiency

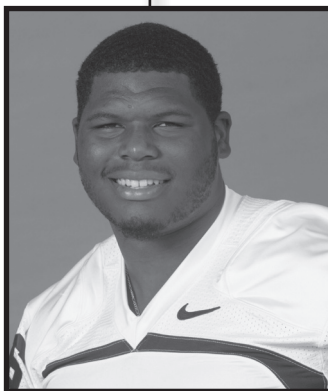
1.	Furman	171.32
2.	Ga. Southern	165.17
3.	Youngstown St.	159.93
4.	Cornell	159.83
5.	Harvard	158.33
6.	Northern Ariz.	158.01
7.	Jacksonville	154.32
8.	Towson	151.48
9.	Liberty	150.20
10.	New Hampshire	150.01
11.	Drake	149.23
12.	Old Dominion	149.14

INDIVIDUAL:

• Punting
○ Jonathan Plisco - 2nd

• Interceptions
○ Eriq Lewis - T9th

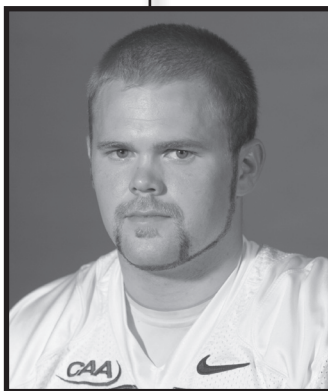
ALL-AMERICAN:



Ronnie Cameron
CAA DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

CAA STUDENT-ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

First Team All-American - AFCA
First Team All-American - The Sports Network
First Team All-American - Beyond College Sports Network
First Team All-American - College Sports Journal
Second Team All-American - Associated Press
Second Team All-American - Phil Steele
Honorable Mention All-American - College Sporting News



Jonathan Plisco

First Team All-American - Beyond College Sports Network
First Team All-American - College Sports Journal
Second Team All-American - College Sports Madness
Second Team All-American - Associated Press
Second Team All-American - The Sports Network
Second Team All-American - Phil Steele



National Stats - 2010

ATTENDANCE:

• Fourth in Accumulated Attendance

1.	Appalachian St.	205719
2.	Delaware	177526
3.	Montana	152689
4.	<i>Old Dominion</i>	138474
5.	Jackson St.	120698

• Fourth in Average Attendance

1.	Appalachian St.	25715
2.	Montana	25448
3.	Jackson St.	24140
4.	<i>Old Dominion</i>	19782
5.	Delaware	17753

TEAM:

• Eighth in Scoring Offense

1.	Jacksonville	42.18
2.	Bethune-Cookman	38.17
3.	Liberty	36.45
4.	Stephen F. Austin	36.25
5.	Murray St.	36.09
6.	Dayton	35.45
7.	Appalachian St.	34.31
8.	<i>Old Dominion</i>	33.55
9.	Jackson St.	33.18
10.	Montana St.	33.00

• Fourth in Kick Returns

1.	Yale	25.43
2.	Stephen F. Austin	25.22
3.	Penn	24.93
4.	<i>Old Dominion</i>	24.86
5.	Illinois St.	24.82

• Eighth in Sacks Allowed

1.	Southeast Mo. St.	.50
2.	South Dakota St.	.55
3.	Coastal Carolina	.58
4.	Penn	.60
5.	Liberty	.64
6.	Appalachian St.	.69
7.	Dartmouth	.70
8t.	<i>Old Dominion</i>	.82
8t.	Colgate	.82
8t.	Austin Peay	.82

• Eleventh in Tackles for Loss

1.	Texas Southern	9.33
2.	Morehead St.	8.55
3.	Murray St.	8.45
4.	Stephen F. Austin	8.33
5.	South Carolina St.	8.29
6.	Southern U.	8.27
7t.	Tenn.-Martin	8.18
7t.	Central Arkansas	8.18

7t.	Eastern Kentucky	8.18
7t.	Jackson St.	8.18
11t.	<i>Old Dominion</i>	7.91
11t.	Rhode Island	7.91

INDIVIDUAL:

• Total Offense

o Thomas DeMarco - 7th

• Punting

o Jonathan Plisco - 2nd

• Kickoff Returns

o Colby Goodwyn - 3rd

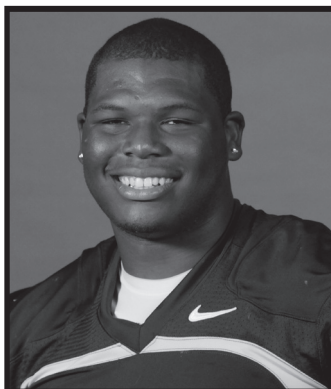
• Tackles for Loss

o Ronnie Cameron - T8th

• Punt Returns

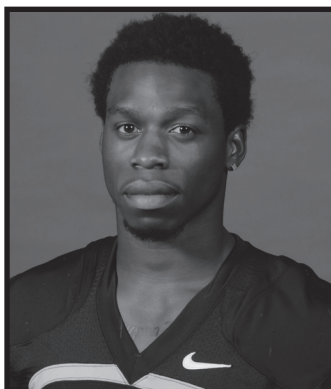
o Monty Smalley - 13th

ALL-STATE:



Ronnie Cameron VaSID Second Team Defensive Line

Named a "Transfer to Watch" by the Sports Network e defense with 72 tackles. He Tied for eighth among FCS defenders in tackles for loss, averaging 1.73 TFL's a game. and was second on the squad with 5.5 sacks.



Colby Goodwyn VaSID First Team Return Specialist

Averaged 29.8 yards per return to rank fourth among all FCS punt returners and set the Division I record (FBS or FCS) for kickoff return yardage in a game.

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



National Stats - 2009

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

ATTENDANCE:

• Third in Accumulated Attendance

1. Montana	219753
2. Appalachian St.	168029
3. <i>Old Dominion</i>	138474
4. Delaware	124497
5. Yale	106226

• Fifth in Average Attendance

1. Montana	24730
2. Appalachian St.	24004
3. Yale	21245
4. Delaware	21254
5. <i>Old Dominion</i>	19782

TEAM:

• Ninth in Rushing Offense

1. VMI	276.73
2. Wofford	270.18
3. Colgate	249.91
4. Villanova	240.27
5. Southern Illionis	221.09
6. North Dakota St.	219.82
7. Central Conn. St.	219.42
8. McNeesse St.	218.00
9. <i>Old Dominion</i>	216.73
10. Appalachian St.	206.43

• Third in Scoring Offense

1 Liberty	36.36
2. Montana	35.80
3t. <i>Old Dominion</i>	35.00
3t. Jacksonville St.	35.00
3t. McNeese St.	35.00

• Third in Net Punting

1. Southern Utah	47.62
2. Weber St.	41.50
3. <i>Old Dominion</i>	44.57
4. Furman	39.82
5. Sam Houston St.	39.55

• Third in Turnover Margin

1. Liberty	1.91
2. Southern	1.64
3. <i>Old Dominion</i>	1.45
4. Jacksonville St.	1.36
5. Southern Illinois	1.31

• Second in Sacks Allowed

1. VMI	.45
2. <i>Old Dominion</i>	.64
3t. Colgate	.73
3t. Chattanooga	.73

INDIVIDUAL:

• Rushing

- o Thomas DeMarco - 32nd
- o Second-leading rushing QB in the FCS

• Total Offense

- o Thomas DeMarco- 21st

• Punting

- o Jonathan Plisco- 1st

• Scoring

- o Thomas DeMarco - 9th

COACHING:

- Brian Scott - Offensive Coordinator
- o Finalist for FootballScoop.Com I-AA Coordinator

ALL-AMERICAN:

• Jonathan Plisco - Punter

- o Associated Press, First Team
- o The Sports Network, Second Team
- o College Sporting News, Honorable Mention

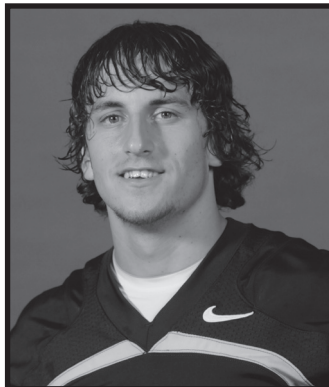
• Dustin Phillips - Long Snapper

- o College Sporting News, Fabulous Fifty Team



Jonathan Plisco
All-American
Monarch Punter

Nation's FCS leader in punting. Made 57 punts with 18 going 50 yards or more 26 inside the opponent 20, and seven for a touchback.



Dustin Phillips
All-American
Monarch
Long Snapper

All-American Monarch Helped teammate Joanthan Plisco become the nation's top punter in the FCS and also helped the kick unit score 71 points.



Individual Season/Year-By-Year Records

YARDS FROM TACKLES FOR LOSS

- 77 - Ronnie Cameron (9-16/77) - 2011
- 70 - Ronnie Cameron (13-12/70) - 2010
- 66 - Deron Mayo (9-6/66) - 2010
- 57 - Craig Wilkins (13-3/57) - 2011
- 44 - Chad King (5-3/44) - 2011
- 41 - Chad King (9-4/41) - 2009
- 40 - John Darr (3-4/40) - 2011
- 39 - Craig Wilkins (8-5/39) - 2010
- 37 - Micahel R. Williams (6-2/37) - 2010
- 35 - Andrew Turner (4-4/35) - 2009

QUARTERBACK SACKS

- 6.5 - Deron Mayo (6-1/45) - 2010
- 6.5 - Ronnie Cameron (4-5/48) - 2011
- 5.5 - Ronnie Cameron (4-3/39) - 2010
- 5.5 - Chad King (5-1/37) - 2011
- 3.5 - Craig Wilkins (3-1/25) - 2011
- 3.5 - Chris Burnette (3-1/14) - 2011
- 3.5 - Edmon McClam (3-1/26) - 2009
- 3.5 - MR Williams (3-1/31) - 2010
- 3.0 - Shantea Green (2-2/18) - 2009
- 3.0 - Andrew Turner (2-2/31) - 2009

YARDS FROM SACKS

- 48 - Ronnie Cameron (4-5/48) - 2011
- 45 - Deron Mayo (6-1/45) - 2010
- 39 - Ronnie Cameron (4-3/39) - 2010
- 37 - Chad King (5-1/37) - 2011
- 31 - Andrew Turner (2-2/31) - 2009
- 31 - Michael R. Williams (3-1/31) - 2010
- 26 - Edmon McClam (3-1/26) - 2009
- 26 - Mateus Porter (1-2/26) - 2010
- 25 - Craig Wilkins (3-1/25) - 2011
- 22 - Craig Wilkins (2-1/22) - 2010

FUMBLES FORCED

- 3 - Eriq Lewis - 2011
- 3 - T.J. Cowart - 2010
- 3 - Deron Mayo - 2010
- 2 - Craig Wilkins - 2010
- 2 - Edmon McClam - 2011
- 2 - A.T. Aoelua - 2009
- 2 - John Darr - 2011
- 2 - Devon Simmons - 2011
- 2 - Ronnie Cameron - 2010
- 2 - Edmon McClam - 2009

FUMBLES RECOVERED

- 5 - Craig Wilkins - 2010
- 2 - nine times

PASS BREAKUPS

- 11 - T.J. Cowart - 2010
- 9 - Eriq Lewis - 2011
- 7 - Craig Wilkins - 2009
- 6 - A.T. Aoelua - 2009
- 5 - Chad King - 2009
- 5 - Chad King - 2011
- 5 - Donald Smith - 2010
- 4 - Aaron Evans - 2011
- 4 - Devon Simmons - 2009
- 4 - T.J. Cowart - 2009
- 4 - Paul Morant - 2011

QB HURRIES

- 10 - Ronnie Cameron - 2011
- 8 - Ronnie Cameron - 2010
- 7 - Deron Mayo - 2010
- 5 - Edmon McClam - 2011
- 3 - four times
- 3 - Chris Burnette - 2010
- 2 - six times

BLOCKED KICKS

- 5 - Edmon McClam - 2009
- 3 - Chris Burnette - 2011
- 2 - Chris Burnette - 2009
- 2 - Deron Mayo - 2010
- 2 - Jakwail Bailey - 2011
- 1 - nine times

RUSHING

Year	Player	Att	Yds	Lg	TD	Avg/A	Avg/G
2009	Thomas DeMarco	163	892	51	17	5.5	81.1
2010	Mario Crawford	132	505	25	6	3.8	45.9
2011	Angus Harper	141	633	64	10	4.5	48.7

PASSING

Year	Player	C-A-I	Yds	Lg	TD	Avg/C	Avg/G
2009	Thomas DeMarco	137-255-4	1921	55	21	7.5	174.6
2010	Thomas DeMarco	233-401-12	2756	62	23	6.9	250.5
2011	Taylor Heinicke	211-307-1	2385	93	25	7.8	265.0

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player	Total	Rush	Pass
2009	Thomas DeMarco	2813	892	1921
2010	Thomas DeMarco	3179	423	2756
2011	Taylor Heinicke	2748	363	2385

SCORING

Year	Player	Points	TD	XP	FG
2009	Thomas DeMarco	102	17	0	0
2010	Jarod Brown	75	0	39	12
2011	Jarod Brown	101	0	58	14

RECEIVING

Year	Player	Rec.	Yds	Lg	TD	Avg/C	Rec/G
2009	Reid Evans	46	602	42	3	13.1	4.2
2010	Reid Evans	55	616	33	6	11.2	5.0
2011	Nick Mayers	62	698	93	7	11.3	5.2

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player	No.	Yds	Avg.	Lg	TD
2009	Monty Smalley	10	62	6.2	18	0
2010	Monty Smalley	24	304	12.7	40	0
2011	Reid Evans	17	144	8.5	28	0

KICK RETURNS

Year	Player	No.	Yds	Avg.	Lg	TD
2009	Mario Crawford	10	226	22.6	76	0
2010	Colby Goodwyn	23	686	29.8	89	0
2011	Colby Goodwyn	20	417	20.9	43	0

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player	No.	Yards	Long	TD
2009	Devon Simmons	4	27	14	0
2010	Carvin Powell	1	18	18	0
	Craig Wilkins	1	25	25	1
	Devon Simmons	1	37	37	0
	T.J. Cowart	1	11	11	0
2011	Eriq Lewis	5	31	20	0

ALL PURPOSE

Year	Player	Total	Rush	Rec	PR	KR	IR	Avg/G
2009	Thomas DeMarco	892	892	0	0	0	0	81.1
	Mario Crawford	892	600	66	0	226	0	89.2
2010	Colby Goodwyn	887	186	15	0	686	0	98.6
2011	Colby Goodwyn	1136	581	138	0	417	0	126.2

PUNTING

Year	Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	Lg
2009	Jonathan Plisco	62	2780	44.8	76
2010	Jonathan Plisco	43	1905	44.3	75
2011	Jonathan Plisco	51	2352	46.1	62

TACKLES

Year	Player	Total	Solo	Ast.
2009	Mychael McJunkins	85	57	28
2010	Craig Wilkins	74	35	39
2011	Craig Wilkins	111	58	53

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Team Season/Year-By-Year Records

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

1.	1048 (549-499) - 2011
2.	902 (338-564) - 2010
3.	805 (487-318) - 2009

UNASSISTED TACKLES

1.	549 (549-499) - 2011
2.	487 (487-318) - 2009
3.	338 (338-564) - 2010

ASSISTED TACKLES

1.	564 (338-564) - 2010
2.	499 (549-499) - 2011
3.	318 (487-318) - 2009

TACKLES FOR LOSS

1.	92.0 (65-54/413) - 2011
2.	87.0 (57-60/346) - 2010
3.	58.0 (42-32/254) - 2009

YARDS FROM TACKLES FOR LOSS

1.	413 (65-54/413) - 2011
2.	346 (57-60/346) - 2010
3.	254 (42-32/254) - 2009

QUARTERBACK SACKS

1.	36.0 (28-16/239) - 2011
2.	28.0 (22-12/217) - 2010
3.	21.0 (16-10/159) - 2009

YARDS FROM SACKS

1.	239 (28-16/239) - 2011
2.	217 (22-12/217) - 2010
3.	159 (16-10/159) - 2009

FUMBLES FORCED

1.	19 - 2011
2.	15 - 2010
3.	11 - 2009

FUMBLES RECOVERED

1.	15 - 2010
	15 - 2009
3.	12 - 2011

PASS BREAKUPS

1.	50 - 2009
2.	45 - 2011
3.	38 - 2010

QB HURRIES

1.	36 - 2010
2.	33 - 2011

BLOCKED KICKS

1.	11 - 2011
2.	7 - 2009
3.	5 - 2010

RUSHING

	g	att	yards	td	long	avg/c	avg/g
2009	11	469	2384	29	52	5.1	216.7
2010	11	399	1540	21	47	3.9	140.0
2011	13	490	2186	26	64	4.5	168.2

PASSING

	g	cmp-att-int	yards	td	long	pct	avg/p	avg/g
2010	11	242-416-13	2846	23	62	58.2	6.8	258.7
2009	11	144-268-7	2006	21	55	53.7	7.5	182.4
2011	13	316-474-7	3522	33	93	66.7	7.4	270.9

RECEIVING

	g	rec	yards	td	long	rec/g	avg/c	avg/g
2010	11	242	2846	23	62	22.0	11.8	258.7
2009	11	144	2006	21	55	13.1	13.9	182.4
2011	13	316	3522	33	93	24.3	11.1	270.9

TACKLES

	g	ua	a	total	tfl	pd	ff	fr	blk
2010	11	338	564	902	87.0	45	15	15	5
2009	11	487	318	805	58.0	65	11	15	7
2011	13	549	499	1048	92.0	60	19	12	11

SACKS

	g	ua	a	total	yards
2010	11	22	12	34	217
2009	11	16	10	26	159
2011	13	28	16	36.0	239

PUNT RETURNS

	g	no.	yards	td	long	avg/r	avg/g
2010	11	28	348	1	40	12.4	31.6
2009	11	20	90	0	18	4.5	8.2
2011	13	24	246	2	36	10.2	18.9

KICK RETURNS

	g	no.	yards	td	long	avg/r	avg/g
2010	11	44	1094	1	92	24.9	99.5
2009	11	46	782	0	76	17.0	71.1
2011	13	63	1154	0	43	18.3	88.8

INTERCEPTIONS

	g	no.	yards	td	long	avg/r	avg/g
2009	11	15	217	1	77	14.5	19.7
2010	11	7	113	1	37	16.1	10.3
2011	13	15	114	0	33	7.6	8.8

ALL PURPOSE

	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
2010	11	1540	2846	348	1094	113	5941	540.1
2009	11	2384	2006	90	782	217	5479	498.1
2011	13	2186	3522	246	1154	114	7222	555.5

TOTAL OFFENSE

	g	rush	pass	total	avg/g
2009	11	2384	2006	4390	399.1
2010	11	1540	2846	4386	398.7
2011	13	2186	3522	5708	439.1

SCORING

	g	td	rush	rcv	ret	pat	2pat	fg	total	avg/g
2009	11	52	29	21	2	50	1	7	385	35.0
2010	11	47	21	23	3	42	3	13	369	33.5
2011	13	62	26	33	3	57	2	14	477	36.7

PUNTING

	g	no.	yards	long	avg
2009	11	65	2897	76	44.6
2010	11	51	2135	75	41.9
2011	13	63	2803	64	44.5

FIELD GOALS

	g	made	att	long	pct
2010	11	13	19	48	68.4
2009	11	7	13	48	53.8
2011	13	14	21	51	66.7

FIRST DOWNS

	rush	pass	pen	total
2010	90	134	21	245
2009	105	89	17	211
2011	102	170	21	293

PENALTIES

	number	yards
2009	92	890
2010	67	734
2011	83	773

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Individual Game Records

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RUSHING

MOST CARRIES

30. Thomas DeMarco: N.C. Central: Nov 07, 2009
29. Desmond Williams: Campbell: Oct 17, 2009
24. Colby Goodwyn: at Georgia State: Sep 10, 2011
24. Desmond Williams: Georgetown: Oct 31, 2009
23. Colby Goodwyn: Hampton: Sep 17, 2011
21. Thomas DeMarco: Presbyterian: Oct 10, 2009
21. Thomas DeMarco: at Hampton: Oct 30, 2010
20. Thomas DeMarco: VMI: Nov 13, 2010
19. Angus Harper: at Villanova: Oct 22, 2011
18. Colby Goodwyn: Richmond: Nov 05, 2011
18. Mario Crawford: Georgia State: Oct 23, 2010

MOST NET YARDS RUSHING

224. Thomas DeMarco: N.C. Central: Nov 07, 2009 (30 carries)
184. Colby Goodwyn: at Georgia State: Sep 10, 2011 (24 carries)
145. Desmond Williams: Campbell: Oct 17, 2009 (29 carries)
144. Thomas DeMarco: Georgetown: Oct 31, 2009 (11 carries)
136. Thomas DeMarco: at Jacksonville: Sep 19, 2009 (17 carries)
113. Desmond Williams: Georgetown: Oct 31, 2009 (24 carries)
111. Angus Harper: Hampton: Sep 17, 2011 (15 carries)
108. Thomas DeMarco: Presbyterian: Oct 10, 2009 (21 carries)
106. Angus Harper: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011 (14 carries)
105. Jamar Parham: Chowan: Sep 05, 2009 (13 carries)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH (10 CARRIES)

- 13.1. Thomas DeMarco: Georgetown: Oct 31, 2009 (11-144)
- 8.1. Jamar Parham: Chowan: Sep 05, 2009 (13-105)
- 8.0. Thomas DeMarco: at Jacksonville: Sep 19, 2009 (17-136)
- 7.7. Colby Goodwyn: at Georgia State: Sep 10, 2011 (24-184)
- 7.6. Angus Harper: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011 (14-106)
- 7.5. Thomas DeMarco: N.C. Central: Nov 07, 2009 (30-224)
- 7.4. Angus Harper: Hampton: Sep 17, 2011 (15-111)
- 7.2. Colby Goodwyn: Georgia State: Oct 23, 2010 (10-72)
- 7.1. Mario Crawford: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009 (10-71)
- 6.5. Thomas DeMarco: Savannah State: Nov 06, 2010 (10-65)

MOST RUSHING TDS SCORED

4. Thomas DeMarco: N.C. Central: Nov 07, 2009
3. Angus Harper: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011
3. Thomas DeMarco: at VMI: Nov 21, 2009
3. Thomas DeMarco: Georgetown: Oct 31, 2009
3. Thomas DeMarco: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009
2. Angus Harper: Hampton: Sep 17, 2011
2. Jamar Parham: Chowan: Sep 05, 2009
2. Mario Crawford: VMI: Nov 13, 2010
2. Mario Crawford: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009
2. Mario Crawford: at Jacksonville: Sep 19, 2009
2. Thomas DeMarco: Savannah State: Nov 06, 2010
2. Thomas DeMarco: Presbyterian: Oct 10, 2009
2. Thomas DeMarco: at Hampton: Oct 30, 2010
2. Thomas DeMarco: at Georgia State: Sep 10, 2011
2. Thomas DeMarco: Hampton: Sep 17, 2011

LONGEST RUSH FROM SCRIMMAGE

64. Angus Harper: Towson: Oct 15, 2011
53. Colby Goodwyn: at Georgia State: Sep 10, 2011
53. Lorenzo Smith: at Villanova: Oct 22, 2011
52. Mario Crawford: at Fordham University: Oct 03, 2009
51. Thomas DeMarco: Georgetown: Oct 31, 2009
47. Jamar Parham: at N.C. Central: Nov 20, 2010
47. Thomas DeMarco: at Jacksonville: Sep 19, 2009
45. James Edwards: at VMI: Nov 21, 2009
43. Jamar Parham: Chowan: Sep 05, 2009
41. Colby Goodwyn: William & Mary: Sep 18, 2010
41. Mario Crawford: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009

PASSING

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

57. Thomas DeMarco: Cal Poly: Oct 09, 2010
47. Taylor Heinicke: Richmond: Nov 05, 2011
47. Thomas DeMarco: at Monmouth: Sep 25, 2010
46. Thomas DeMarco: at Delaware: Sep 24, 2011
44. Taylor Heinicke: at Georgia Southern: Dec 03, 2011
40. Thomas DeMarco: at Fordham University: Oct 03, 2009
40. Thomas DeMarco: Jacksonville: Sep 04, 2010
40. Thomas DeMarco: William & Mary: Sep 18, 2010
39. Taylor Heinicke: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011
38. Thomas DeMarco: Georgia State: Oct 23, 2010
38. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Sep 03, 2011
38. Thomas DeMarco: at Jacksonville: Sep 19, 2009

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

34. Taylor Heinicke: Richmond: Nov 05, 2011
30. Taylor Heinicke: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011
29. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Sep 03, 2011
28. Thomas DeMarco: Cal Poly: Oct 09, 2010
28. Thomas DeMarco: at Monmouth: Sep 25, 2010
26. Taylor Heinicke: at Rhode Island: Oct 08, 2011
26. Thomas DeMarco: at Campbell: Sep 11, 2010
25. Taylor Heinicke: at Georgia Southern: Dec 03, 2011
23. Taylor Heinicke: at Villanova: Oct 22, 2011
23. Thomas DeMarco: at Delaware: Sep 24, 2011

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE PASSES COMPLETED (10 ATT)

- 81.2. Taylor Heinicke: at Rhode Island: Oct 08, 2011 (26-32)
- 78.8. Thomas DeMarco: at Campbell: Sep 11, 2010 (26-33)
- 76.9. Taylor Heinicke: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011 (30-39)
- 76.3. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Sep 03, 2011 (29-38)
- 72.7. Taylor Heinicke: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011 (8-11)
- 72.3. Taylor Heinicke: Richmond: Nov 05, 2011 (34-47)
- 72.2. Thomas DeMarco: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009 (13-18)
- 71.9. Taylor Heinicke: at Villanova: Oct 22, 2011 (23-32)
- 70.0. Taylor Heinicke: Norfolk State: Nov 26, 2011 (21-30)
- 70.0. Thomas DeMarco: at Savannah State: Oct 24, 2009 (14-20)

MOST PASSING YARDS

407. Thomas DeMarco: at Monmouth: Sep 25, 2010
373. Taylor Heinicke: Richmond: Nov 05, 2011
360. Taylor Heinicke: Towson: Oct 15, 2011
341. Taylor Heinicke: at Georgia Southern: Dec 03, 2011
334. Thomas DeMarco: Jacksonville: Sep 04, 2010
327. Thomas DeMarco: Cal Poly: Oct 09, 2010
310. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Sep 03, 2011
286. Thomas DeMarco: at N.C. Central: Nov 20, 2010
274. Taylor Heinicke: Norfolk State: Nov 26, 2011
273. Taylor Heinicke: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011
273. Thomas DeMarco: at Campbell: Sep 11, 2010

MOST PASSING YARDS GAINED PER ATTEMPT (10 ATT)

- 15.2. Thomas DeMarco: Savannah State: Nov 06, 2010 (13-198)
- 11.0. Thomas DeMarco: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009 (18-198)
- 10.8. Taylor Heinicke: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011 (11-119)
- 10.4. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Oct 17, 2009 (14-145)
- 10.3. Thomas DeMarco: Presbyterian: Oct 10, 2009 (13-134)
- 9.9. Thomas DeMarco: at Savannah State: Oct 24, 2009 (20-198)
- 9.7. Taylor Heinicke: Towson: Oct 15, 2011 (37-360)
- 9.1. Taylor Heinicke: Norfolk State: Nov 26, 2011 (30-274)
- 9.1. Thomas DeMarco: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011 (24-219)
- 9.1. Thomas DeMarco: at VMI: Nov 21, 2009 (27-245)

MOST PASSING YARDS GAINED PER COMPLETION (5 COMP)

- 24.8. Thomas DeMarco: Savannah State: Nov 06, 2010 (8-198)
- 18.1. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Oct 17, 2009 (8-145)
- 16.9. Thomas DeMarco: N.C. Central: Nov 07, 2009 (10-169)
- 16.4. Taylor Heinicke: Towson: Oct 15, 2011 (22-360)
- 15.6. Thomas DeMarco: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011 (14-219)
- 15.3. Thomas DeMarco: at VMI: Nov 21, 2009 (16-245)
- 15.2. Thomas DeMarco: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009 (13-198)
- 15.2. Thomas DeMarco: Jacksonville: Sep 04, 2010 (22-334)
- 14.9. Thomas DeMarco: Presbyterian: Oct 10, 2009 (9-134)
- 14.9. Taylor Heinicke: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011 (8-119)

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

5. Taylor Heinicke: at Georgia Southern: Dec 03, 2011
5. Taylor Heinicke: Norfolk State: Nov 26, 2011
4. Thomas DeMarco: Cal Poly: Oct 09, 2010
4. Thomas DeMarco: at Campbell: Sep 11, 2010
4. Thomas DeMarco: at Monmouth: Sep 25, 2010
3. Taylor Heinicke: Richmond: Nov 05, 2011
3. Taylor Heinicke: at Rhode Island: Oct 08, 2011
3. Taylor Heinicke: Towson: Oct 15, 2011
3. Thomas DeMarco: VMI: Nov 13, 2010
3. Thomas DeMarco: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011
3. Thomas DeMarco: at Fordham: Oct 03, 2009
3. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Oct 17, 2009
3. Thomas DeMarco: at Savannah State: Oct 24, 2009

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

3. Thomas DeMarco: Jacksonville: Sep 04, 2010
2. Thomas DeMarco: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011
2. Thomas DeMarco: Cal Poly: Oct 09, 2010
2. Thomas DeMarco: at Hampton: Oct 30, 2010

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING (10 ATT)

- 240.2. Thomas DeMarco: Savannah State: Nov 06, 2010
- 223.6. Taylor Heinicke: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011
- 214.9. Thomas DeMarco: Campbell: Oct 17, 2009
- 206.6. Thomas DeMarco: Presbyterian: Oct 10, 2009
- 202.7. Thomas DeMarco: at Savannah State: Oct 24, 2009
- 201.7. Taylor Heinicke: Norfolk State: Nov 26, 2011
- 201.3. Thomas DeMarco: Virginia Union: Sep 12, 2009
- 200.3. Taylor Heinicke: Norfolk State: Nov 26, 2011
- 182.2. Thomas DeMarco: at Campbell: Sep 11, 2010
- 166.0. Taylor Heinicke: at Rhode Island: Oct 08, 2011

LONGEST PASS COMPLETION

93. Taylor Heinicke: Towson: Oct 15, 2011
62. Thomas DeMarco: Cal Poly: Oct 09, 2010
56. Taylor Heinicke: Massachusetts: Oct 01, 2011
55. Thomas DeMarco: Savannah State: Nov 06, 2010
55. Thomas DeMarco: Monmouth: Sep 26, 2009
51. Thomas DeMarco: at VMI: Nov 21, 2009
50. Thomas DeMarco: Chowan: Sep 05, 2009
49. Thomas DeMarco: N.C. Central: Nov 07, 2009
48. Thomas DeMarco: VMI: Nov 13, 2010
48. Thomas DeMarco: at Monmouth: Sep 25, 2010

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

12. Reid Evans: Richmond: Nov 05, 2011
9. Monty Smalley: Georgia State: Oct 23, 2010
9. Nick Mayers: at William and Mary: Nov 12, 2011
8. Nick Mayers: at Rhode Island: Oct 08, 2011
8. Prentice Gill: at Georgia Southern: Dec 03, 2011
8. Reid Evans: at N.C. Central: Nov 20, 2010
8. Reid Evans: at Campbell: Sep 11, 2010
8. Reid Evans: at Delaware: Sep 24, 2011
7. Angus Harper: Campbell: Sep 03, 2011
7. Mario Crawford: William & Mary: Sep 18, 2010
7. Nick Mayers: Towson: Oct 15, 2011
7. Nick Mayers: Jacksonville: Sep 04, 2010
7. Prentice Gill: at Hampton: Oct 30, 2010
7. Reid Evans: at Jacksonville: Sep 19, 2009



Individual Game Records

RECEIVING

MOST YARDS RECEIVING

- 166, Nick Mayers; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (7 receptions)
- 154, Prentice Gill; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (8 receptions)
- 154, Prentice Gill; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (6 receptions)
- 149, Reid Evans; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (12 receptions)
- 133, Prentice Gill; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (5 receptions)
- 111, Reid Evans; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (8 receptions)
- 110, Prentice Gill; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (4 receptions)
- 103, Nick Mayers; at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009 (6 receptions)
- 101, Nick Mayers; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011 (9 receptions)
- 98, Nick Mayers; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (3 receptions)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER RECEPTION (3 REC)

- 32.7, Nick Mayers; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (3-98)
- 30.3, Chris Lovitt; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (3-91)
- 27.7, Nick Mayers; Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009 (3-83)
- 27.5, Prentice Gill; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (4-110)
- 26.6, Prentice Gill; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (5-133)
- 25.7, Prentice Gill; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (6-154)
- 23.8, Prentice Gill; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011 (4-95)
- 23.7, Nick Mayers; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (7-166)
- 22.0, Marquel Thomas; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (3-66)
- 22.0, Prentice Gill; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (4-88)

MOST TD RECEPTIONS

- Larry Pinkard; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- Larry Pinkard; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
- Larry Pinkard; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011
- Marquel Thomas; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- Marquel Thomas; at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
- Nick Mayers; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- Nick Mayers; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- Nick Mayers; at Hampton; Oct 03, 2009
- Nick Mayers; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
- Prentice Gill; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- Prentice Gill; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- Prentice Gill; Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- Prentice Gill; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
- Reid Evans; at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010

LONGEST PASS RECEPTION

- 93, Nick Mayers; Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- 62, Prentice Gill; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 56, Reid Evans; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 55, Marquel Thomas; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 55, Nick Mayers; Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009
- 51, Chris Lovitt; at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 50, Chris Lovitt; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 50, Marquel Thomas; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 49, Nick Mayers; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 48, Prentice Gill; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 48, Prentice Gill; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

- 73, Thomas DeMarco; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (16 rush, 57 pass)
- 59, Thomas DeMarco; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (13 rush, 46 pass)
- 57, Thomas DeMarco; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (10 rush, 47 pass)
- 55, Thomas DeMarco; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (20 rush, 35 pass)
- 55, Thomas DeMarco; at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009 (17 rush, 38 pass)
- 54, Thomas DeMarco; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (21 rush, 33 pass)
- 53, Thomas DeMarco; at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009 (13 rush, 40 pass)
- 53, Thomas DeMarco; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (13 rush, 40 pass)
- 52, Taylor Heinicke; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (5 rush, 47 pass)
- 51, Taylor Heinicke; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (7 rush, 44 pass)

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS GAINED

- 421, Taylor Heinicke; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (48 rush, 373 pass)
- 418, Thomas DeMarco; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (11 rush, 407 pass)
- 416, Taylor Heinicke; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (75 rush, 341 pass)
- 401, Taylor Heinicke; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (41 rush, 360 pass)
- 393, Thomas DeMarco; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (224 rush, 169 pass)
- 374, Thomas DeMarco; Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (40 rush, 334 pass)
- 372, Thomas DeMarco; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (45 rush, 327 pass)
- 337, Thomas DeMarco; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (67 rush, 270 pass)
- 331, Taylor Heinicke; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011 (58 rush, 273 pass)
- 323, Thomas DeMarco; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (13 rush, 310 pass)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY (20 PLAYS)

- 11.4, Thomas DeMarco; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (23-263)
- 10.1, Thomas DeMarco; Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009 (22-223)
- 9.1, Taylor Heinicke; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (44-401)
- 8.3, Thomas DeMarco; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (34-281)
- 8.2, Taylor Heinicke; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (51-416)
- 8.1, Taylor Heinicke; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (52-421)
- 8.0, Thomas DeMarco; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (49-393)
- 7.9, Thomas DeMarco; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (30-237)
- 7.9, Thomas DeMarco; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (32-252)
- 7.9, Taylor Heinicke; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011 (38-299)

MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS GAINED

- 356, Colby Goodwyn; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 224, Thomas DeMarco; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 222, Colby Goodwyn; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 217, Colby Goodwyn; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 191, Antonio Vaughan; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 188, Nick Mayers; Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- 186, Colby Goodwyn; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 154, Colby Goodwyn; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 154, Prentice Gill; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 154, Prentice Gill; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010

MOST ALL-PURPOSE ATTEMPTS

- 30, Colby Goodwyn; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 30, Thomas DeMarco; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 29, Desmond Williams; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
- 25, Colby Goodwyn; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 25, Colby Goodwyn; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 24, Desmond Williams; Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
- 23, Angus Harper; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 21, Thomas DeMarco; Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 21, Thomas DeMarco; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 20, Mario Crawford; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 20, Mario Crawford; at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009
- 20, Thomas DeMarco; VMI; Nov 13, 2010

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

- 24, Thomas DeMarco; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 18, Angus Harper; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 18, Drew Hareza; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 18, Thomas DeMarco; at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 18, Thomas DeMarco; Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
- 18, Thomas DeMarco; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 15, Jarod Brown; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
- 14, Nick Mayers; at Fordham University; Oct 03, 2009
- 14, Prentice Gill; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
- 14, Thomas DeMarco; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

- 4, Thomas DeMarco; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 3, Angus Harper; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 3, Thomas DeMarco; at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 3, Thomas DeMarco; Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
- 3, Thomas DeMarco; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

- 7, Drew Hareza; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 6, Drew Hareza; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 6, Drew Hareza; at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 6, Jarod Brown; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 6, Jarod Brown; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 6, Jarod Brown; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 6, Jarod Brown; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 5, Drew Hareza; at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
- 5, Jarod Brown; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

- 7, Drew Hareza; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 7, Jarod Brown; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 6, Drew Hareza; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 6, Drew Hareza; at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 6, Jarod Brown; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 6, Jarod Brown; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 6, Jarod Brown; at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
- 6, Jarod Brown; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 5, Drew Hareza; Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 5, Drew Hareza; at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
- 5, Jarod Brown; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 5, Jarod Brown; Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 5, Jarod Brown; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

- 18, Drew Hareza; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 15, Jarod Brown; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
- 11, Jarod Brown; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011
- 11, Jarod Brown; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 11, Jarod Brown; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 10, Jarod Brown; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
- 10, Jarod Brown; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 9, Jarod Brown; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 9, Jarod Brown; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 9, Jarod Brown; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Individual Game Records

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

FIELD GOALS

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

1. 7. Drew Hareza: Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
2. 5. Jarod Brown: at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
3. 4. Jarod Brown; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011
4. 3. Jarod Brown; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
3. Jarod Brown; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

1. 5. Drew Hareza: Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
2. 4. Jarod Brown; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
3. Jarod Brown; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011
4. 2. Jarod Brown; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
2. Jarod Brown; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
2. Jarod Brown; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
2. Jarod Brown; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
2. Jarod Brown; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010

LONGEST FIELD GOAL MADE

1. 51. Jarod Brown; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
48. Drew Hareza: Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
48. Jarod Brown; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
45. Jarod Brown; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
44. Jarod Brown; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
43. Jarod Brown; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
42. Jarod Brown; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
40. Jarod Brown; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011
37. Jarod Brown; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
34. Jarod Brown; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010

PUNTING

MOST PUNTS

1. 10. Jonathan Plisco: at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009
9. Jonathan Plisco: at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
8. Jonathan Plisco; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
7. Jonathan Plisco; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
7. Jonathan Plisco; at Savannah State.; Oct 24, 2009
7. Jonathan Plisco; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
7. Jonathan Plisco; Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009
6. Jonathan Plisco; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
6. Jonathan Plisco; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
6. Jonathan Plisco; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
6. Jonathan Plisco; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
6. Jonathan Plisco; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010
6. Jonathan Plisco; at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009

MOST YARDS PUNTING

1. 492. Jonathan Plisco: at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009 (10 punts)
420. Jonathan Plisco: at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (9 punts)
378. Jonathan Plisco; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (8 punts)
353. Jonathan Plisco; at Savannah State; Oct 24, 2009 (7 punts)
340. Jonathan Plisco; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (7 punts)
320. Jonathan Plisco; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (6 punts)
318. Jonathan Plisco; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (7 punts)
305. Jonathan Plisco; Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009 (7 punts)
292. Jonathan Plisco; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (6 punts)
263. Jonathan Plisco; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (6 punts)

HIGHEST AVERAGE YARDS PER PUNT (3 PUNTS)

1. 53.3. Jonathan Plisco; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (6-320)
- 51.5. Jonathan Plisco; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (4-206)
- 51.2. Jonathan Plisco; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (4-205)
- 50.4. Jonathan Plisco; at Savannah State.; Oct 24, 2009 (7-353)
- 49.2. Jonathan Plisco; at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009 (10-492)
- 48.7. Jonathan Plisco; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (6-292)
- 48.6. Jonathan Plisco; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (7-340)
- 48.5. Jonathan Plisco; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (4-194)
- 47.2. Jonathan Plisco; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (8-378)
- 47.0. Jonathan Plisco; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (3-141)

MOST PUNTS DOWNED INSIDE 20

1. 5. Jonathan Plisco; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
5. Jonathan Plisco; at Fordham University; Oct 03, 2009
4. Jonathan Plisco; Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009
3. Jonathan Plisco; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
3. Jonathan Plisco; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
3. Jonathan Plisco; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
3. Jonathan Plisco; at Savannah State; Oct 24, 2009
3. Jonathan Plisco; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
3. Jonathan Plisco; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
2. Jonathan Plisco; Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
2. Jonathan Plisco; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
2. Jonathan Plisco; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010
2. Jonathan Plisco; at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009
2. Thomas DeMarco; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
2. Thomas DeMarco; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010

LONGEST PUNT

1. 76. Jonathan Plisco; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
75. Jonathan Plisco; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010
64. Jonathan Plisco; at Savannah State; Oct 24, 2009
64. Jonathan Plisco; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
64. Taylor Heinicke; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
62. Jonathan Plisco; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
62. Jonathan Plisco; Towson; Oct 15, 2011
61. Jonathan Plisco; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
61. Jonathan Plisco; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
60. Jonathan Plisco; Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009

RETURNS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

1. 40. Monty Smalley; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
39. Monty Smalley; at CAMPBELL; Sep 11, 2010
36. Blair Roberts; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
32. Monty Smalley; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
28. Reid Evans; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
22. Monty Smalley; Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
22. Reid Evans; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
21. Reid Evans; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
18. Monty Smalley; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
18. Reid Evans; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010

LONGEST KICK RETURN

1. 92. Aaron Evans; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
89. Colby Goodwyn; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
76. Mario Crawford; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
68. Colby Goodwyn; Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
49. Colby Goodwyn; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
48. Markell Wilkins; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
45. T.J. Cowart; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
43. Colby Goodwyn; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
39. Colby Goodwyn; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
38. Aaron Evans; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
38. Colby Goodwyn; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

1. 77. A.T. Aoelua; at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
37. Devon Simmons; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
36. Craig Wilkins; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
33. Devon Simmons; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
32. Craig Wilkins; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
30. Donald Smith; Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
25. Craig Wilkins; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
20. Eric Lewis; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
18. Carvin Powell; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
17. Michael R. Williams; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010

LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN

1. 18. Chris Lovitt; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
15. Craig Wilkins; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
11. Mateus Porter; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
4. Deron Mayo; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
1. Craig Wilkins; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010

MOST PUNT RETURNS

1. 5. Reid Evans; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
4. Monty Smalley; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
4. Monty Smalley; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
4. Monty Smalley; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
4. Reid Evans; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
3. Monty Smalley; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
3. Monty Smalley; at Savannah State.; Oct 24, 2009
3. Monty Smalley; at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
3. Monty Smalley; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
3. Reid Evans; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDS

1. 74. Monty Smalley; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (4 returns)
68. Monty Smalley; at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (3 returns)
59. Monty Smalley; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (4 returns)
36. Blair Roberts; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (0 returns)
33. James Faircloth; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (1 returns)
33. Reid Evans; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011 (3 returns)
32. Monty Smalley; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (3 returns)
31. Monty Smalley; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (3 returns)
29. Reid Evans; Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (5 returns)
28. Monty Smalley; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (4 returns)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PUNT RETURN (2 RET)

1. 22.7. Monty Smalley; at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (3-68)
- 18.5. Monty Smalley; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (4-74)
- 14.8. Monty Smalley; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (4-59)
- 11.5. Reid Evans; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (2-23)
- 11.0. Reid Evans; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011 (3-33)
- 10.7. Monty Smalley; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (3-32)
- 10.3. Monty Smalley; Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (3-31)
- 7.5. Reid Evans; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (2-15)
- 7.0. Monty Smalley; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (4-28)
- 7.0. Monty Smalley; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (2-14)

MOST KICK RETURNS

1. 9. Colby Goodwyn; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
6. Desmond Williams; at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009
5. Colby Goodwyn; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
5. Colby Goodwyn; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
4. Aaron Evans; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
4. Aaron Evans; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
4. Aaron Evans; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
4. Antonio Vaughan; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011

MOST KICK RETURN YARDS

1. 333. Colby Goodwyn; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (9 returns)
124. Aaron Evans; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (4 returns)
112. Aaron Evans; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (2 returns)
111. Colby Goodwyn; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (5 returns)
101. Colby Goodwyn; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (5 returns)
99. Mario Crawford; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (2 returns)
94. Aaron Evans; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (4 returns)
93. Aaron Evans; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (4 returns)
86. Colby Goodwyn; Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (2 returns)
86. Desmond Williams; at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009 (6 returns)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER KICK RETURN (2 RET)

1. 56.0. Aaron Evans; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (2-112)
- 49.5. Mario Crawford; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (2-99)
- 43.0. Colby Goodwyn; Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (2-86)
- 37.0. Colby Goodwyn; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (9-333)
- 33.0. T.J. Cowart; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (2-66)
- 32.0. Colby Goodwyn; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (2-64)
- 31.5. Markell Wilkins; N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (2-63)
- 31.0. Aaron Evans; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (4-124)
- 24.0. Antonio Vaughan; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011 (3-72)
- 24.0. Antonio Vaughan; TOWSON; Oct 15, 2011 (2-48)
- 24.0. Colby Goodwyn; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (2-48)

MOST FUMBLE RETURNS

1. 1. Chris Lovitt; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
1. Craig Wilkins; VMI; Nov 13, 2010
1. Craig Wilkins; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
1. Deron Mayo; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
1. Devon Simmons; at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
1. Mateus Porter; VMI; Nov 13, 2010



Individual Game Records

MOST FUMBLE RETURN YARDS

- 18, Chris Lovitt; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (1 return)
- 15, Craig Wilkins; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (1 return)
- 11, Mateus Porter; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (1 return)
- 4, Deron Mayo; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (1 return)
- 1, Craig Wilkins; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (1 return)

INTERCEPTIONS

MOST INTERCEPTIONS

- 2, Eriq Lewis; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 1, A.T. Aoelua; at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
 - 1, Carvin Powell with four
 - 1, Craig Wilkins with six
 - 1, Devon Simmons with seven
- 1, Donald Smith with four
 - 1, Eriq Lewis with three
 - 1, Paul Morant with two
 - 1, Markell Wilkins with two
- 1, Deron Jasper; Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
- 1, John Darr; at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
- 1, Michael R. Williams; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010
- 1, Mateus Porter; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 1, Mychael McJunkins; Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 1, T.J. Cowart; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

- 77, A.T. Aoelua; at Savannah State.; Oct 24, 2009 (1 return)
- 37, Devon Simmons; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (1 return)
- 36, Craig Wilkins; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (1 return)
- 33, Devon Simmons; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (1 return)
- 32, Craig Wilkins; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (1 return)
- 30, Donald Smith; Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009 (1 return)
- 25, Craig Wilkins; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (1 return)
- 20, Eriq Lewis; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (1 return)
- 18, Carvin Powell; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (1 return)
- 17, Michael R. Williams; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (1 return)

DEFENSE

MOST TACKLES

- 17, Craig Wilkins; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (12-5)
- 14, Ronnie Cameron; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (9-5)
- 13, Craig Wilkins; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (6-7)
 - 13, Mychael McJunkins; at VMI; Nov 21, 2009 (7-6)
 - 13, T.J. Cowart; VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (9-4)
- 12, Alex Arain; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (8-4)
- 11, Craig Wilkins; Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (5-6)
 - 11, Craig Wilkins; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (4-7)
 - 11, Paul Morant; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011 (5-6)
 - 11, Ronnie Cameron; TOWSON; Oct 15, 2011 (4-7)
 - 11, T.J. Cowart; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (9-2)

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

- 2.5, Ronnie Cameron; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (2-1)
- 2.0, Edmon McClam; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (2-0)
 - 2.0, J.J. Williams; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (2-0)
 - 2.0, Ronnie Cameron; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (1-2)
- 1.5, Andrew Turner; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (1-1)
 - 1.5, Charles Walls; at Savannah State.; Oct 24, 2009 (1-1)
 - 1.5, Chris Burnette; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (1-1)
 - 1.5, Ronnie Cameron; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (1-1)
 - 1.5, Ronnie Cameron; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (1-1)

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

- 4.0, Chad King; at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009 (4-0)
- 3.5, Craig Wilkins; at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (3-1)
 - 3.5, Ronnie Cameron; at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (2-1)
 - 3.5, Ronnie Cameron; Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (2-1)
- 3.0, Ronnie Cameron; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (1-1)
 - 3.0, Ronnie Cameron; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (2-1)
- 2.5, Craig Wilkins; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (2-0)
 - 2.5, Craig Wilkins; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (2-0)
 - 2.5, Ronnie Cameron; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (2-0)

MOST FUMBLES FORCED

- 2, Edmon McClam; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011

MOST FUMBLES RECOVERED

- 2, Craig Wilkins; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010

MOST PASS BREAKUPS

- 3, Eriq Lewis; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
 - 3, Michael R. Williams; Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
 - 3, T.J. Cowart; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
 - 3, T.J. Cowart; Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
 - 3, T.J. Cowart; William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010

MOST BLOCKED KICKS

- 3, Edmon McClam; Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 1, Alex Arain; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
 - 1, Alex Arain; at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
 - 1, Andrew Turner; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
 - 1, Chris Burnette; at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
 - 1, Chris Burnette; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
 - 1, Chris Burnette; Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
 - 1, Chris Burnette; Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
 - 1, Chris Burnette; at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
 - 1, Craig Wilkins; James Madison; Oct 29, 2011
 - 1, Desmond Williams; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
 - 1, Deron Mayo; Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
 - 1, Deron Mayo; at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
 - 1, Edmon McClam; Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
 - 1, Edmon McClam; Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
 - 1, Edmon McClam; at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009
 - 1, Edmon McClam; at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009
 - 1, Erik Saylor; at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
 - 1, Jakwail Bailey; Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
 - 1, Jakwail Bailey; Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
 - 1, James Faircloth; Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
 - 1, Paul Morant; at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011



Team Game Records

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RUSHING

MOST CARRIES

1. 54, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
2. 53, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 53, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
4. 50, Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
5. 49, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 49, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
7. 46, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 46, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
- 46, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
10. 44, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 44, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009

MOST NET YARDS RUSHING

1. 340, Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009 (50 carries)
2. 282, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (54 carries)
3. 279, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (44 carries)
4. 251, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009 (53 carries)
5. 242, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009 (40 carries)
6. 229, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (43 carries)
7. 220, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (46 carries)
8. 219, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (49 carries)
9. 214, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (41 carries)
10. 211, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (29 carries)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH (20 RUSHES)

1. 7.3, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (29-211)
2. 6.8, Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009 (50-340)
3. 6.7, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011 (30-200)
4. 6.3, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (44-279)
5. 6.2, Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009 (27-167)
6. 6.1, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009 (40-242)
7. 5.4, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (35-190)
8. 5.3, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (43-229)
9. 5.2, at Fordham University; Oct 03, 2009 (29-152)
- 5.2, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (54-282)

MOST RUSHING TDS SCORED

1. 5, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 5, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 5, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
4. 4, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 4, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 4, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
7. 3, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 3, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 3, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 3, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
- 3, Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
- 3, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 3, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 3, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009

PASSING

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

1. 57, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
2. 47, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 47, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
4. 46, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
5. 45, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
6. 43, CAMPBELL; Sep 03, 2011
7. 40, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 40, at Fordham University; Oct 03, 2009
- 40, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
- 40, William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

1. 34, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
2. 32, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
3. 31, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
4. 28, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 28, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
6. 26, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 26, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
- 26, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
9. 23, at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
- 23, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 23, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE PASSES COMPLETED (10 PASSES)

1. 81.2, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (26-32)
2. 78.8, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (26-33)
3. 77.5, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011 (31-40)
4. 74.4, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (32-43)
5. 72.3, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (34-47)
6. 72.0, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (18-25)
7. 71.9, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011 (23-32)
8. 71.0, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011 (22-31)
9. 70.0, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009 (14-20)
10. 69.2, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009 (9-13)

MOST PASSING YARDS

1. 407, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
2. 373, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
3. 365, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
4. 360, Towson; Oct 15, 2011
5. 349, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
6. 338, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
7. 334, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
8. 327, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
9. 300, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
10. 287, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 287, at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
- 287, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011

MOST PASSING YARDS GAINED PER ATTEMPT (10 ATT)

1. 11.0, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (26-287)
2. 10.4, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (14-145)
3. 10.3, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009 (13-134)
4. 10.2, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (25-255)
5. 9.9, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009 (20-198)
6. 9.7, Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (37-360)
- 9.7, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (35-338)
8. 9.3, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011 (31-287)
9. 9.1, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009 (27-245)
10. 8.9, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (19-169)

MOST PASSING YARDS GAINED PER COMPLETION (5 COMP)

1. 18.1, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (8-145)
2. 17.9, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (16-287)
3. 16.9, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (10-169)
4. 16.4, Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (22-360)
5. 15.4, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (22-338)
6. 15.3, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009 (16-245)
7. 15.2, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (22-334)
8. 14.9, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009 (9-134)
9. 14.5, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (28-407)
10. 14.2, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (18-255)

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

1. 5, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 5, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- 5, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
4. 4, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 4, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
- 4, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
7. 3, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 3, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 3, at Fordham University; Oct 03, 2009
- 3, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
- 3, Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- 3, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
- 3, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

1. 3, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
2. 2, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 2, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 2, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 2, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 2, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 2, Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING (11 ATT)

1. 214.9, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
2. 206.6, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
3. 202.7, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
4. 202.0, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
5. 182.2, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
6. 179.7, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
7. 172.0, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
8. 168.1, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
9. 166.0, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
10. 162.5, Towson; Oct 15, 2011

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1. 92, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (35 rush, 57 pass)
2. 88, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (41 rush, 47 pass)
3. 81, VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (46 rush, 35 pass)
- 81, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (43 rush, 38 pass)
5. 80, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009 (53 rush, 27 pass)
6. 79, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (46 rush, 33 pass)
- 79, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (36 rush, 43 pass)
8. 78, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (53 rush, 25 pass)
- 78, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (49 rush, 29 pass)
- 78, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009 (40 rush, 38 pass)

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS GAINED

1. 587, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (214 rush, 373 pass)
2. 560, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (211 rush, 349 pass)
3. 518, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (180 rush, 338 pass)
4. 506, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (141 rush, 365 pass)
5. 500, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011 (200 rush, 300 pass)
6. 496, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009 (251 rush, 245 pass)
7. 489, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (202 rush, 287 pass)
8. 482, Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (122 rush, 360 pass)
9. 469, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (62 rush, 407 pass)
10. 463, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (190 rush, 273 pass)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

1. 7.7, Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (63-482)
2. 7.6, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011 (74-560)
3. 7.3, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (67-489)
4. 7.1, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011 (70-500)
- 7.1, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (63-448)
6. 6.8, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (76-518)
- 6.8, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (68-463)
8. 6.7, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (69-461)
- 6.7, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (88-587)
10. 6.6, Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009 (64-425)



Team Game Records

MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS GAINED

- 804, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 705, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 683, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 676, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 665, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
- 664, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 611, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 598, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 590, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 585, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010

MOST ALL-PURPOSE ATTEMPTS

- 82, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 81, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 79, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 78, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 77, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 77, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 76, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 75, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
- 75, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 73, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 73, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

- 57, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 49, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 48, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 48, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 45, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 45, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 44, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
- 42, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 42, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 42, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

- 8, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 7, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 7, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 6, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009
- 6, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 6, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 6, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 6, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
- 6, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 5, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 5, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 5, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- 5, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 5, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 5, Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- 5, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 5, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
- 5, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 5, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011

RETURNS

MOST PUNT RETURNS

- 6, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 5, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 5, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 4, at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010
- 4, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
- 4, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
- 4, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 4, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010
- 4, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 3, at Fordham University; Oct 03, 2009
- 3, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
- 3, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 3, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDS

- 77, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (4 returns)
- 74, at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (4 returns)
- 59, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (4 returns)
- 54, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (5 returns)
- 46, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (5 returns)
- 45, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (6 returns)
- 39, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (2 returns)
- 33, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011 (3 returns)
- 32, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (3 returns)
- 31, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (2 returns)
- 31, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (3 returns)
- 31, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (4 returns)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PUNT RETURN (2 RETURNS)

- 19.5, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (2-39)
- 19.2, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (4-77)
- 18.5, at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (4-74)
- 15.5, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (2-31)
- 14.8, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (4-59)
- 11.5, James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (2-23)
- 11.0, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011 (3-33)
- 10.8, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (5-54)
- 10.7, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (3-32)
- 10.3, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009 (3-31)

MOST KICK RETURNS

- 11, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 7, at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009
- 7, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
- 6, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 6, at VMI; Nov 21, 2009
- 6, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 6, Towson; Oct 15, 2011
- 6, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010
- 6, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 5, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 5, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 5, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
- 5, James Madison; Oct 29, 2011

MOST KICK RETURN YARDS

- 365, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (11 returns)
- 182, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (6 returns)
- 165, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (4 returns)
- 134, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (6 returns)
- 132, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (5 returns)
- 123, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (7 returns)
- 116, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (3 returns)
- 111, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (5 returns)
- 111, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (6 returns)
- 105, at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009 (7 returns)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER KICK RETURN (2 RETURNS)

- 41.2, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (4-165)
- 38.7, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (3-116)
- 33.2, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (11-365)
- 30.3, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (6-182)
- 29.0, N.C. Central; Nov 07, 2009 (3-87)
- 26.4, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (5-132)
- 25.3, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (3-76)
- 23.3, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (3-70)
- 22.3, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (6-134)
- 22.2, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011 (5-111)

MOST FUMBLE RETURNS

- 2, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 1, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 1, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
- 1, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 1, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011

MOST FUMBLE RETURN YARDS

- 26, VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (2 returns)
- 18, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (1 returns)
- 4, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (1 returns)
- 1, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (1 returns)

INTERCEPTIONS

MOST INTERCEPTIONS

- 4, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 3, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 3, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 2, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 2, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- 2, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 2, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011
- 2, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009
- 2, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 2, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 2, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

- 75, at Savannah State; Oct 24, 2009 (2 returns)
- 56, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (3 returns)
- 47, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (3 returns)
- 42, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (2 returns)
- 41, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (2 returns)
- 32, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (2 returns)
- 30, Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009 (1 returns)
- 25, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (1 returns)
- 18, VMI; Nov 13, 2010 (1 returns)
- 17, William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (1 returns)

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER INT RETURN (2 RETURNS)

- 37.5, at Savannah State; Oct 24, 2009 (2-75)
- 21.0, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (2-42)
- 20.5, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009 (2-41)
- 18.7, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (3-56)
- 16.0, at Rhode Island; Oct 08, 2011 (2-32)
- 15.7, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (3-47)
- 5.5, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011 (2-11)
- 5.5, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009 (2-11)

DEFENSE

MOST TACKLES

- 101, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (43-58)
- 97, Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (37-60)
- 95, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (25-70)
- 95, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010 (31-64)
- 90, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (34-56)
- 89, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (21-68)
- 89, William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (25-64)
- 88, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011 (46-42)
- 88, Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009 (48-40)
- 86, James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (32-54)

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

- 6.0, Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (5-2)
- 5.0, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (5-0)
- 5.0, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (4-2)
- 5.0, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011 (5-0)
- 5.0, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009 (3-4)
- 5.0, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (2-6)
- 5.0, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (3-4)
- 4.0, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010 (3-2)
- 4.0, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011 (2-4)
- 3.0, at N.C. Central; Nov 20, 2010 (2-2)
- 3.0, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (2-2)
- 3.0, Jacksonville; Sep 04, 2010 (2-2)
- 3.0, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011 (3-0)
- 3.0, William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010 (2-2)
- 3.0, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (3-0)

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Team Game Records

MEDIA INFO

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

- 1. 12.0, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010 (6-2)
- 12.0, Towson; Oct 15, 2011 (7-2)
- 12.0, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009 (9-4)
- 4. 11.0, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010 (8-2)
- 5. 10.0, at Savannah State Univ.; Oct 24, 2009 (6-4)
- 10.0, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011 (5-6)
- 10.0, at Campbell; Sep 11, 2010 (7-0)
- 10.0, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010 (8-0)
- 9. 9.0, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011 (8-0)
- 9.0, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010 (4-0)
- 9.0, James Madison; Oct 29, 2011 (5-2)

- 2. at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010
- 2. Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009

MOST FUMBLES RECOVERED

- 1. 4, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
- 2. 3, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 3, at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009
- 3, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 5. 2, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 2, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
- 2, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 2, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 2, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 2, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 2, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009
- 2, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
- 2, Monmouth; Sep 26, 2009

- 7, Georgetown; Oct 31, 2009
- 8. 6, Campbell; Sep 03, 2011
- 6, William & Mary; Sep 18, 2010
- 6, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011

MOST BLOCKED KICKS

- 1. 3, Chowan; Sep 05, 2009
- 2. 2, Norfolk State; Nov 26, 2011
- 2, at Hampton; Oct 30, 2010
- 2, at Georgia State; Sep 10, 2011
- 5. 1, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 1, Richmond; Nov 05, 2011
- 1, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 1, at William and Mary; Nov 12, 2011
- 1, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 1, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010
- 1, at Fordham Oct 03, 2009
- 1, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 1, James Madison; Oct 29, 2011
- 1, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 1, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 1, at Jacksonville; Sep 19, 2009
- 1, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011
- 1, at Monmouth; Sep 25, 2010

MOST FUMBLES FORCED

- 1. 4, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 4, Hampton; Sep 17, 2011
- 3. 3, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 3, Campbell; Oct 17, 2009
- 3, at Villanova; Oct 22, 2011
- 3, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
- 7. 2, at Georgia Southern; Dec 03, 2011
- 2, Savannah State; Nov 06, 2010
- 2, at Fordham; Oct 03, 2009
- 2, Cal Poly; Oct 09, 2010
- 2, at Delaware; Sep 24, 2011

MOST PASS BREAKUPS

- 1. 10, Georgia State; Oct 23, 2010
- 2. 9, Massachusetts; Oct 01, 2011
- 9, Presbyterian; Oct 10, 2009
- 4. 8, Virginia Union; Sep 12, 2009
- 5. 7, VMI; Nov 13, 2010
- 7, Gardner-Webb; Oct 02, 2010

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO



Career Records

RUSHING

RUSHING YARDS

1. 1456 - Thomas DeMarco (346-1456) - 2009-11
2. 1105 - Mario Crawford (231-1105) - 2009-11
3. 767 - Colby Goodwyn (170-767) - 2010-11
4. 640 - Desmond Williams (126-640) - 2009-10
5. 633 - Angus Harper (141-633) - 2010-11
6. 421 - Jamar Parham (92-421) - 2009-10
7. 363 - Taylor Heinicke (68-363) - 2011
8. 176 - Lorenzo Smith (30-176) - 2011
9. 163 - Nick Mayers (33-163) - 2009-11
10. 142 - Antonio Vaughan (9-142) - 2010-11

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

1. 346 - Thomas DeMarco (346-1456) - 2009-11
2. 231 - Mario Crawford (231-1105) - 2009-11
3. 170 - Colby Goodwyn (170-767) - 2010-11
4. 141 - Angus Harper (141-633) - 2010-11
5. 126 - Desmond Williams (126-640) - 2009-10
6. 92 - Jamar Parham (92-421) - 2009-10
7. 68 - Taylor Heinicke (68-363) - 2011
8. 36 - Tyree Lee (36-97) - 2011
9. 33 - Nick Mayers (33-163) - 2009-11
10. 30 - Lorenzo Smith (30-176) - 2011

RUSHING TDs

1. 30 - Thomas DeMarco - 2009-11
2. 12 - Mario Crawford - 2009-11
3. 10 - Angus Harper - 2010-11
4. 6 - Colby Goodwyn - 2010-11
- 6 - Desmond Williams - 2009-10
- 4 - Taylor Heinicke - 2011
- 3 - Jamar Parham - 2009-10
- 2 - Tyree Lee - 2011
- 1 - James Edwards - 2009-10
- 1 - Lorenzo Smith - 2011
- 1 - Antonio Vaughan - 2010-11

AVERAGE YARDS/RUSH (MIN 20 ATT)

1. 5.87 - Lorenzo Smith (30-176) - 2011
2. 5.34 - Taylor Heinicke (68-363) - 2011
3. 5.08 - Desmond Williams (126-640) - 2009-10
4. 4.94 - Nick Mayers (33-163) - 2009-11
5. 4.78 - Mario Crawford (231-1105) - 2009-11
6. 4.58 - Jamar Parham (92-421) - 2009-10
7. 4.51 - Colby Goodwyn (170-767) - 2010-11
8. 4.49 - Angus Harper (141-633) - 2010-11
9. 4.21 - Thomas DeMarco (346-1456) - 2009-11
10. 2.69 - Tyree Lee (36-97) - 2011

RUSHING YARDS/GAME (MIN 5 GAMES)

1. 52.6 - Mario Crawford (21 games) - 2009-11
2. 48.7 - Angus Harper (13 games) - 2010-11
3. 42.6 - Colby Goodwyn (18 games) - 2010-11
4. 41.6 - Thomas DeMarco (35 games) - 2009-11
5. 40.3 - Taylor Heinicke (9 games) - 2011
6. 30.5 - Desmond Williams (21 games) - 2009-10
7. 25.1 - Lorenzo Smith (7 games) - 2011
8. 24.8 - Jamar Parham (17 games) - 2009-10
9. 10.9 - Antonio Vaughan (13 games) - 2010-11
10. 7.0 - Alex McLaughlin (5 games) - 2009-10

PASSING

PASS ATTEMPTS

1. 816 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11
2. 307 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011
3. 15 - Rashad Manley (9-15-1) - 2010-11
4. 6 - Bobby Cooper (4-6-1) - 2009
- 6 - Dan Pitts (3-6-1) - 2009
- 5 - Nate Ong (3-5-1) - 2011
7. 1 - Antonio Vaughan (1-1-0) - 2010-11
- 1 - Drew Hareza (0-1-1) - 2009-10

PASS COMPLETIONS

1. 471 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11
2. 211 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011
3. 9 - Rashad Manley (9-15-1) - 2010-11
4. 4 - Bobby Cooper (4-6-1) - 2009
5. 3 - Dan Pitts (3-6-1) - 2009
- 3 - Nate Ong (3-5-1) - 2011
7. 1 - Antonio Vaughan (1-1-0) - 2010-11

PASSING YARDS

1. 5732 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11
2. 2385 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011
3. 90 - Rashad Manley (9-15-1) - 2010-11
4. 63 - Bobby Cooper (4-6-1) - 2009
5. 55 - Nate Ong (3-5-1) - 2011
6. 27 - Antonio Vaughan (1-1-0) - 2010-11
7. 22 - Dan Pitts (3-6-1) - 2009

PASSING TDs

1. 51 - Thomas DeMarco - 2009-11
2. 25 - Taylor Heinicke - 2011
3. 1 - Antonio Vaughan - 2010-11

PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

1. 21 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11
2. 1 - Rashad Manley (9-15-1) - 2010-11
- 1 - Bobby Cooper (4-6-1) - 2009
- 1 - Nate Ong (3-5-1) - 2011
- 1 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011
- 1 - Drew Hareza (0-1-1) - 2009-10
- 1 - Dan Pitts (3-6-1) - 2009

PASS COMPLETION PCT (MIN 20 ATT)

1. 68.7 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011
2. 57.7 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11

PASS EFFICIENCY (MIN 20 ATT)

1. 160.2 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011
2. 132.2 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11

AVERAGE YARDS/PASS (MIN 20 ATT)

1. 7.8 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011
2. 7.0 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11

AVERAGE YARDS/COMPLETION (MIN 20 ATT)

1. 12.2 - Thomas DeMarco (471-816-21) - 2009-11
2. 11.3 - Taylor Heinicke (211-307-1) - 2011

PASSING YARDS/GAME (MINIMUM 5 GAMES)

1. 265.0 - Taylor Heinicke (9 games) - 2011
2. 163.8 - Thomas DeMarco (35 games) - 2009-11
3. 2.1 - Antonio Vaughan (13 games) - 2010-11

RECEIVING

PASS RECEPTION YARDS

1. 1811 - Reid Evans (152-1811) - 2009-11
2. 1455 - Nick Mayers (111-1455) - 2009-11
3. 1277 - Prentice Gill (83-1277) - 2010-11
4. 520 - Antonio Vaughan (47-520) - 2010-11
5. 488 - Larry Pinkard (37-488) - 2010-11
6. 435 - Marquel Thomas (30-435) - 2009-11
7. 398 - Chris Lovitt (28-398) - 2009-11
8. 282 - Mario Crawford (29-282) - 2009-11
9. 267 - Dorian Jackson (26-267) - 2009-11
10. 187 - Monty Smalley (19-187) - 2009-10

PASS RECEPTIONS

1. 152 - Reid Evans (152-1811) - 2009-11
2. 111 - Nick Mayers (111-1455) - 2009-11
3. 83 - Prentice Gill (83-1277) - 2010-11
4. 47 - Antonio Vaughan (47-520) - 2010-11
5. 37 - Larry Pinkard (37-488) - 2010-11
6. 30 - Marquel Thomas (30-435) - 2009-11
7. 29 - Mario Crawford (29-282) - 2009-11
8. 28 - Chris Lovitt (28-398) - 2009-11
9. 26 - Dorian Jackson (26-267) - 2009-11
10. 24 - Desmond Williams (24-126) - 2009-10

PASS RECEPTION TDs

1. 14 - Nick Mayers - 2009-11
2. 13 - Reid Evans - 2009-11
3. 12 - Prentice Gill - 2010-11
4. 9 - Larry Pinkard - 2010-11
5. 6 - Marquel Thomas - 2009-11
- 5 - Antonio Vaughan - 2010-11
- 5 - Chris Lovitt - 2009-11
8. 3 - Kai Blanco - 2009-11
- 3 - Dorian Jackson - 2009-11
- 3 - Carlos Davis - 2009

AVERAGE YARDS/CATCH (MIN 5 RECEPTIONS)

1. 18.62 - Carlos Davis (8-149) - 2009
2. 17.70 - James Edwards (10-177) - 2009-10
3. 15.39 - Prentice Gill (83-1277) - 2010-11
4. 14.50 - Marquel Thomas (30-435) - 2009-11
5. 14.21 - Chris Lovitt (28-398) - 2009-11
6. 13.19 - Larry Pinkard (37-488) - 2010-11
7. 13.11 - Nick Mayers (111-1455) - 2009-11
8. 11.91 - Reid Evans (152-1811) - 2009-11
9. 11.06 - Antonio Vaughan (47-520) - 2010-11
10. 10.27 - Dorian Jackson (26-267) - 2009-11

RECEPTIONS/GAME (MINIMUM 5 GAMES)

1. 4.34 - Reid Evans (35 games) - 2009-11
2. 3.62 - Antonio Vaughan (13 games) - 2010-11
3. 3.58 - Nick Mayers (31 games) - 2009-11
4. 3.46 - Prentice Gill (24 games) - 2010-11
5. 2.85 - Larry Pinkard (13 games) - 2010-11
6. 1.77 - Angus Harper (13 games) - 2010-11
7. 1.38 - Mario Crawford (21 games) - 2009-11
8. 1.36 - Marquel Thomas (22 games) - 2009-11
9. 1.33 - Carlos Davis (6 games) - 2009
10. 1.28 - Colby Goodwyn (18 games) - 2010-11

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



Career Records

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

- 7188 - Thomas DeMarco (1162-7188) - 2009-11
- 2748 - Taylor Heinicke (375-2748) - 2011
- 1105 - Mario Crawford (231-1105) - 2009-11
- 767 - Colby Goodwyn (170-767) - 2010-11
- 640 - Desmond Williams (126-640) - 2009-10
- 633 - Angus Harper (141-633) - 2010-11
- 421 - Jamar Parham (92-421) - 2009-10
- 176 - Lorenzo Smith (30-176) - 2011
- 169 - Antonio Vaughan (10-169) - 2010-11
- 163 - Nick Mayers (33-163) - 2009-11

TDS RESPONSIBLE FOR

- 81 - Thomas DeMarco - 2009-11
- 29 - Taylor Heinicke - 2011
- 14 - Nick Mayers - 2009-11
- 13 - Reid Evans - 2009-11
- 12 - Mario Crawford - 2009-11
- 12 - Prentice Gill - 2010-11
- 10 - Larry Pinkard - 2010-11
- 10 - Angus Harper - 2010-11
- 7 - Colby Goodwyn - 2010-11
- 7 - Antonio Vaughan - 2010-11

TOTAL OFFENSE/GAME (MINIMUM 5 GAMES)

- 305.3 - Taylor Heinicke (9 games) - 2011
- 205.4 - Thomas DeMarco (35 games) - 2009-11
- 52.6 - Mario Crawford (21 games) - 2009-11
- 48.7 - Angus Harper (13 games) - 2010-11
- 42.6 - Colby Goodwyn (18 games) - 2010-11
- 30.5 - Desmond Williams (21 games) - 2009-10
- 25.1 - Lorenzo Smith (7 games) - 2011
- 24.8 - Jamar Parham (17 games) - 2009-10
- 13.0 - Antonio Vaughan (13 games) - 2010-11
- 7.0 - Alex McLaughlin (5 games) - 2009-10

TOTAL OFFENSE/PLAY (MINIMUM 50 PLAYS)

- 7.33 - Taylor Heinicke (375-2748) - 2011
- 6.19 - Thomas DeMarco (1162-7188) - 2009-11
- 5.08 - Desmond Williams (126-640) - 2009-10
- 4.78 - Mario Crawford (231-1105) - 2009-11
- 4.58 - Jamar Parham (92-421) - 2009-10
- 4.51 - Colby Goodwyn (170-767) - 2010-11
- 4.49 - Angus Harper (141-633) - 2010-11

ALL PURPOSE YARDS

- 2023 - Colby Goodwyn - 2010-11
- 2010 - Reid Evans - 2009-11
- 1724 - Nick Mayers - 2009-11
- 1613 - Mario Crawford - 2009-11
- 1460 - Thomas DeMarco - 2009-11
- 1316 - Prentice Gill - 2010-11
- 960 - Antonio Vaughan - 2010-11
- 873 - Desmond Williams - 2009-10
- 815 - Angus Harper - 2010-11
- 813 - Monty Smalley - 2009-10

ALL PURPOSE YARDS/GAME (MIN 5 GAMES)

- 112.4 - Colby Goodwyn (18 games) - 2010-11
- 76.8 - Mario Crawford (21 games) - 2009-11
- 73.8 - Antonio Vaughan (13 games) - 2010-11
- 62.7 - Angus Harper (13 games) - 2010-11
- 57.4 - Reid Evans (35 games) - 2009-11
- 55.6 - Nick Mayers (31 games) - 2009-11
- 54.8 - Prentice Gill (24 games) - 2010-11
- 41.7 - Thomas DeMarco (35 games) - 2009-11
- 41.6 - Desmond Williams (21 games) - 2009-10
- 40.7 - Monty Smalley (20 games) - 2009-10

SCORING

TOTAL POINTS SCORED

- 184 - Thomas DeMarco (30 TD, 2 PAT) - 2009-11
- 176 - Jarod Brown (97 PAT, 26 FG) - 2010-11
- 86 - Nick Mayers (14 TD, 1 PAT) - 2009-11
- 78 - Reid Evans (13 TD) - 2009-11
- 77 - Drew Hareza (53 PAT, 8 FG) - 2009-10
- 74 - Prentice Gill (12 TD, 1 PAT) - 2010-11
- 72 - Mario Crawford (12 TD) - 2009-11
- 60 - Larry Pinkard (10 TD) - 2010-11
- 60 - Angus Harper (10 TD) - 2010-11
- 42 - Colby Goodwyn (7 TD) - 2010-11

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

- 30 - Thomas DeMarco (30 rush) - 2009-11
- 14 - Nick Mayers (14 rcv) - 2009-11
- 13 - Reid Evans (13 rcv) - 2009-11
- 12 - Mario Crawford (12 rush) - 2009-11
- 12 - Prentice Gill (12 rcv) - 2010-11
- 10 - Angus Harper (10 rush) - 2010-11
- 10 - Larry Pinkard (9 rcv, 1 ret) - 2010-11
- 7 - Colby Goodwyn (6 rush, 1 ret) - 2010-11
- 6 - Antonio Vaughan (1 rush, 5 rcv) - 2010-11
- 6 - Desmond Williams (6 rush) - 2009-10
- 6 - Marquel Thomas (6 rcv) - 2009-11
- 6 - Chris Lovitt (5 rcv, 1 ret) - 2009-11

EXTRA POINTS

PAT KICKS MADE

- 96 - Jarod Brown (96-100) - 2010-11
- 53 - Drew Hareza (53-54) - 2009-10

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

- 100 - Jarod Brown (96-100) - 2010-11
- 54 - Drew Hareza (53-54) - 2009-10

PAT KICK PCT (MINIMUM 5 ATTEMPTS)

- 98.1 - Drew Hareza (53-54) - 2009-10
- 96.0 - Jarod Brown (96-100) - 2010-11

FIELD GOALS

FIELD GOALS MADE

- 26 - Jarod Brown (26-37) - 2010-11
- 8 - Drew Hareza (8-16) - 2009-10

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

- 37 - Jarod Brown (26-37) - 2010-11
- 16 - Drew Hareza (8-16) - 2009-10

FIELD GOAL PCT (MINIMUM 5 ATTEMPTS)

- 70.3 - Jarod Brown (26-37) - 2010-11
- 50.0 - Drew Hareza (8-16) - 2009-10

PUNTING

PUNT YARDS

- 7037 - Jonathan Plisco (156-7037) - 2009-11
- 549 - Thomas DeMarco (16-549) - 2009-11
- 170 - Taylor Heinicke (4-170) - 2011
- 38 - Drew Hareza (1-38) - 2009-10

PUNT ATTEMPTS

- 156 - Jonathan Plisco (156-7037) - 2009-11
- 16 - Thomas DeMarco (16-549) - 2009-11
- 4 - Taylor Heinicke (4-170) - 2011
- 1 - Drew Hareza (1-38) - 2009-10

AVERAGE YARDS/PUNT (MINIMUM 5 ATTEMPTS)

- 45.11 - Jonathan Plisco (156-7037) - 2009-11
- 34.31 - Thomas DeMarco (16-549) - 2009-11

PUNT RETURNS

PUNT RETURN YARDS

- 366 - Monty Smalley (34-366) - 2009-10
- 199 - Reid Evans (28-199) - 2009-11
- 36 - Blair Roberts (0-36) - 2011
- 33 - James Faircloth (1-33) - 2011
- 19 - Antonio Vaughan (3-19) - 2010-11
- 15 - Desmond Williams (2-15) - 2009-10
- 10 - Jakwail Bailey (1-10) - 2011
- 4 - Larry Pinkard (1-4) - 2010-11
- 2 - Deron Mayo (1-2) - 2010

PUNT RETURNS

- 34 - Monty Smalley (34-366) - 2009-10
- 28 - Reid Evans (28-199) - 2009-11
- 3 - Antonio Vaughan (3-19) - 2010-11
- 2 - D. Williams (2-15) - 2009-10
- 1 - Larry Pinkard (1-4) - 2010-11
- 1 - Jakwail Bailey (1-10) - 2011
- 1 - Alex Arain (1-0) - 2009-11
- 1 - Deron Mayo (1-2) - 2010
- 1 - James Faircloth (1-33) - 2011

PUNT RETURN TDS

- 1 - Blair Roberts - 2011
- 1 - Colby Goodwyn - 2010-11
- 1 - Larry Pinkard - 2010-11

AVERAGE YARDS/PUNT RETURN (MIN 5 ATT)

- 10.76 - Monty Smalley (34-366) - 2009-10
- 7.11 - Reid Evans (28-199) - 2009-11

KICK RETURNS

KICK RETURN YARDS

- 1103 - Colby Goodwyn (43-1103) - 2010-11
- 548 - Aaron Evans (21-548) - 2010-11
- 279 - Antonio Vaughan (16-279) - 2010-11
- 252 - Monty Smalley (16-252) - 2009-10
- 226 - Mario Crawford (10-226) - 2009-11
- 143 - T.J. Cowart (7-143) - 2009-11
- 106 - Nick Mayers (5-106) - 2009-11
- 92 - Desmond Williams (7-92) - 2009-10
- 63 - Markell Wilkins (2-63) - 2009-11
- 44 - Kai Blanco (9-44) - 2009-11

KICK RETURNS

- 43 - Colby Goodwyn (43-1103) - 2010-11
- 21 - Aaron Evans (21-548) - 2010-11
- 16 - Monty Smalley (16-252) - 2009-10
- 16 - Antonio Vaughan (16-279) - 2010-11
- 10 - Mario Crawford (10-226) - 2009-11
- 9 - Kai Blanco (9-44) - 2009-11
- 7 - T.J. Cowart (7-143) - 2009-11
- 7 - Desmond Williams (7-92) - 2009-10
- 5 - Nick Mayers (5-106) - 2009-11
- 2 - Matt Carrillo (2-11) - 2009-10
- 2 - Markell Wilkins (2-63) - 2009-11
- 2 - Michael Colbert (2-24) - 2009-11
- 2 - Jamar Parham (2-38) - 2009-10

KICK RETURN TDS

- 1 - Aaron Evans - 2010-11

AVERAGE YARDS/KICK RETURN (MIN 5 ATT)

- 26.10 - Aaron Evans (21-548) - 2010-11
- 25.65 - Colby Goodwyn (43-1103) - 2010-11
- 22.60 - Mario Crawford (10-226) - 2009-11
- 21.20 - Nick Mayers (5-106) - 2009-11
- 20.43 - T.J. Cowart (7-143) - 2009-11
- 17.44 - Antonio Vaughan (16-279) - 2010-11
- 15.75 - Monty Smalley (16-252) - 2009-10
- 13.14 - Desmond Williams (7-92) - 2009-10
- 4.89 - Kai Blanco (9-44) - 2009-11



Career Records

INTERCEPTION RETURNS

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

- 102 - Craig Wilkins (6-102) - 2009-11
- 97 - Devon Simmons (7-97) - 2009-11
- 77 - A.T. Aoelua (1-77) - 2009
- 49 - Donald Smith (4-49) - 2009-10
- 36 - Carvin Powell (4-36) - 2009-11
- 31 - Eriq Lewis (5-31) - 2010-11
- 20 - Paul Morant (2-20) - 2010-11
- 17 - Michael R. Williams (1-17) - 2009-10
- 11 - T.J. Cowart (1-11) - 2009-11
- 4 - Mateus Porter (2-4) - 2009-10

INTERCEPTIONS

- 7 - Devon Simmons (7-97) - 2009-11
- 6 - Craig Wilkins (6-102) - 2009-11
- 5 - Eriq Lewis (5-31) - 2010-11
- 4 - Donald Smith (4-49) - 2009-10
- 4 - Carvin Powell (4-36) - 2009-11
- 2 - Paul Morant (2-20) - 2010-11
- 2 - Mateus Porter (2-4) - 2009-10
- 2 - Markell Wilkins (2-0) - 2009-11
- 1 - A.T. Aoelua (1-77) - 2009
- 1 - Michael R. Williams (1-17) - 2009-10
- 1 - T.J. Cowart (1-11) - 2009-11
- 1 - Deron Jasper (1-0) - 2010
- 1 - Mychael McLunkins (1-0) - 2009

INTERCEPTION RETURN TDS

- 1 - A.T. Aoelua - 2009
- 1 - Craig Wilkins - 2009-11

FUMBLE RETURNS

Fumble return yards

- 18 - Chris Lovitt (1-18) - 2009-11
- 16 - Craig Wilkins (2-16) - 2009-11
- 11 - Mateus Porter (1-11) - 2009-10
- 4 - Deron Mayo (1-4) - 2010

FUMBLE RETURNS

- 2 - Craig Wilkins (2-16) - 2009-11
- 1 - Chris Lovitt (1-18) - 2009-11
- 1 - Mateus Porter (1-11) - 2009-10
- 1 - Deron Mayo (1-4) - 2010
- 1 - Devon Simmons (1-0) - 2009-11

FUMBLE RETURN TDS

- 1 - Chris Lovitt - 2009-11
- 1 - Marquis Johnson - 2009-10

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

- 250 - Craig Wilkins (139-111) - 2009-11
- 145 - Ronnie Cameron (56-89) - 2010-11
- 142 - Devon Simmons (81-61) - 2009-11
- 124 - Chris Burnette (46-78) - 2009-11
- 111 - Michael Colbert (44-67) - 2009-11
- 110 - Carvin Powell (72-38) - 2009-11
- 108 - J.J. Williams (50-58) - 2009-11
- 102 - Chad King (55-47) - 2009-11
- 99 - T.J. Cowart (69-30) - 2009-11
- 97 - Edmon McClam (39-58) - 2009-11

UNASSISTED TACKLES

- 139 - Craig Wilkins (139-111) - 2009-11
- 81 - Devon Simmons (81-61) - 2009-11
- 72 - Carvin Powell (72-38) - 2009-11
- 69 - T.J. Cowart (69-30) - 2009-11
- 57 - Mychael McLunkins (57-28) - 2009
- 56 - Ronnie Cameron (56-89) - 2010-11
- 55 - Chad King (55-47) - 2009-11
- 50 - J.J. Williams (50-58) - 2009-11
- 46 - Chris Burnette (46-78) - 2009-11
- 44 - Paul Morant (44-47) - 2010-11
- 44 - Michael Colbert (44-67) - 2009-11

ASSISTED TACKLES

- 111 - Craig Wilkins (139-111) - 2009-11
- 89 - Ronnie Cameron (56-89) - 2010-11
- 78 - Chris Burnette (46-78) - 2009-11
- 67 - Michael Colbert (44-67) - 2009-11
- 61 - Devon Simmons (81-61) - 2009-11
- 58 - J.J. Williams (50-58) - 2009-11
- 58 - Edmon McClam (39-58) - 2009-11
- 53 - Mateus Porter (25-53) - 2009-10
- 51 - John Darr (33-51) - 2009-11
- 47 - Chad King (55-47) - 2009-11
- 47 - Paul Morant (44-47) - 2010-11

TACKLES FOR LOSS

- 36.0 - Ronnie Cameron (22-28/147) - 2010-11
- 26.5 - Craig Wilkins (22-9/106) - 2009-11
- 21.5 - Chris Burnette (12-19/66) - 2009-11
- 18.0 - Chad King (14-8/86) - 2009-11
- 12.5 - Edmon McClam (9-7/64) - 2009-11
- 12.0 - Deron Mayo (9-6/66) - 2010
- 11.0 - Erik Saylor (8-6/44) - 2009-11
- 10.5 - Andrew Turner (6-9/54) - 2009-11
- 7.5 - Michael R. Williams (6-3/41) - 2009-10
- 7.0 - Devon Simmons (5-4/39) - 2009-11

YARDS FROM TACKLES FOR LOSS

- 147 - Ronnie Cameron (22-28/147) - 2010-11
- 106 - Craig Wilkins (22-9/106) - 2009-11
- 86 - Chad King (14-8/86) - 2009-11
- 66 - Deron Mayo (9-6/66) - 2010
- 66 - Chris Burnette (12-19/66) - 2009-11
- 64 - Edmon McClam (9-7/64) - 2009-11
- 54 - Andrew Turner (6-9/54) - 2009-11
- 44 - Erik Saylor (8-6/44) - 2009-11
- 41 - Michael R. Williams (6-3/41) - 2009-10
- 40 - John Darr (3-4/40) - 2009-11

QUARTERBACK SACKS

- 12.0 - Ronnie Cameron (8-8/87) - 2010-11
- 8.5 - Edmon McClam (7-3/55) - 2009-11
- 7.0 - Chad King (6-2/52) - 2009-11
- 7.0 - Chris Burnette (6-2/37) - 2009-11
- 7.0 - Craig Wilkins (6-2/56) - 2009-11
- 6.5 - Deron Mayo (6-1/45) - 2010
- 5.5 - Erik Saylor (5-1/33) - 2009-11
- 4.5 - Andrew Turner (3-3/45) - 2009-11
- 3.5 - Michael R. Williams (3-1/31) - 2009-10
- 3.0 - Shantea Green (2-2/18) - 2009

YARDS FROM SACKS

- 87 - Ronnie Cameron (8-8/87) - 2010-11
- 56 - Craig Wilkins (6-2/56) - 2009-11
- 55 - Edmon McClam (7-3/55) - 2009-11
- 52 - Chad King (6-2/52) - 2009-11
- 45 - Andrew Turner (3-3/45) - 2009-11
- 45 - Deron Mayo (6-1/45) - 2010
- 37 - Chris Burnette (6-2/37) - 2009-11
- 33 - Erik Saylor (5-1/33) - 2009-11
- 31 - Michael R. Williams (3-1/31) - 2009-10
- 26 - Mateus Porter (1-2/26) - 2009-10

FUMBLES FORCED

- 4 - Craig Wilkins - 2009-11
- 4 - Edmon McClam - 2009-11
- 3 - John Darr - 2009-11
- 3 - Eriq Lewis - 2010-11
- 3 - T.J. Cowart - 2009-11
- 3 - Deron Mayo - 2010
- 3 - Ronnie Cameron - 2010-11
- 2 - A.T. Aoelua - 2009
- 2 - Mateus Porter - 2009-10
- 2 - Chad King - 2009-11
- 2 - Devon Simmons - 2009-11

FUMBLES RECOVERED

- 8 - Craig Wilkins - 2009-11
- 6 - Carvin Powell - 2009-11
- 3 - T.J. Cowart - 2009-11
- 2 - Paul Morant - 2010-11
- 2 - Marquis Johnson - 2009-10
- 2 - John Darr - 2009-11
- 2 - Ronnie Cameron - 2010-11
- 2 - Devon Simmons - 2009-11
- 2 - A.T. Aoelua - 2009
- 1 - Chris Lovitt - 2009-11
- 1 - Mychal McLunkins - 2009
- 1 - Chad King - 2009-11
- 1 - Mateus Porter - 2009-10
- 1 - Ricky Nichols - 2009
- 1 - Donald Smith - 2009-10
- 1 - James Edwards - 2009-10
- 1 - Jason Fuller - 2009
- 1 - Keenan Terry - 2011
- 1 - Michael R. Williams - 2009-10
- 1 - Markell Wilkins - 2009-11
- 1 - Alex Arain - 2009-11
- 1 - Deron Mayo - 2010

PASS BREAKUPS

- 15 - T.J. Cowart - 2009-11
- 12 - Craig Wilkins - 2009-11
- 10 - Chad King - 2009-11
- 9 - Eriq Lewis - 2010-11
- 8 - Donald Smith - 2009-10
- 7 - Paul Morant - 2010-11
- 7 - Devon Simmons - 2009-11
- 6 - A.T. Aoelua - 2009
- 5 - MR Williams - 2009-10
- 5 - Michael Colbert - 2009-11
- 5 - Carvin Powell - 2009-11

QB HURRIES

- 18 - Ronnie Cameron - 2010-11
- 8 - Edmon McClam - 2009-11
- 7 - Deron Mayo - 2010
- 6 - Chris Burnette - 2009-11
- 5 - J.J. Williams - 2009-11
- 4 - Craig Wilkins - 2009-11
- 3 - Patrick Young - 2009-11
- 3 - Dominique Guinn-Bailey - 2010-11
- 2 - Mateus Porter - 2009-10
- 2 - John Darr - 2009-11
- 2 - Erik Saylor - 2009-11
- 2 - Devon Simmons - 2009-11
- 2 - Andrew Turner - 2009-11

BLOCKED KICKS

- 7 - Edmon McClam - 2009-11
- 5 - Chris Burnette - 2009-11
- 2 - Jakwail Bailey - 2011
- 2 - Alex Arain - 2009-11
- 2 - Deron Mayo - 2010
- 1 - James Faircloth - 2011
- 1 - Paul Morant - 2010-11
- 1 - Craig Wilkins - 2009-11
- 1 - Erik Saylor - 2009-11
- 1 - Desmond Williams - 2009-10



All-Time Monarchs

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

- A -
A.T. Aoelua ... 2009
Alex Arain ... 2009-11

- B -
Jakwail Bailey ... 2011
Nate Barnes ... 2009-11
Kai Blanco ... 2009-11
Jarod Brown ... 2010-11
Marvin Bryant ... 2009
Chris Burnette ... 2009-11

- C -
Ronnie Cameron ... 2010-11
Tobin Cameron ... 2009-10
Brandon Carr ... 2009-11
Matt Carrillo ... 2009-10
Mitch Castleberry ... 2011
Michael Colbert ... 2009-11
Bobby Cooper ... 2009
Blake Cornalino ... 2009
Andrew Council ... 2009
T.J. Cowart ... 2009-11
Jeff Crawford ... 2009
Mario Crawford ... 2009-11
Fred Credle ... 2009-11

- D -
Tyler Damato ... 2010-11
Lee Daniel ... 2010
John Darr ... 2010-11
Carlos Davis ... 2009
Thomas DeMarco ... 2009-11
Xavier Duckett ... 2010-11
Robbie Duncan ... 2009-11

- E -
James Edwards ... 2009-10
Aaron Evans ... 2010-11
Reid Evans ... 2009-11

- F -
James Faircloth ... 2011
Jason Fuller ... 2009

- G -
Prentice Gill ... 2010-11
Colby Goodwyn ... 2010-11
Shantea Green ... 2009
Dominique Guinn-Bailey... 2011

- H -
Neal-Anthony Hale ... 2011
Angus Harper ... 2011
Taylor Heinicke ... 2011
Drew Hareza ... 2009-10
Daniel Harvey ... 2009
Jeremy Hensley ... 2009-11
Justin Hill ... 2009
Rodney Hunter ... 2010-11

- J -
Dorian Jackson ... 2009-11
Deron Jasper ... 2010
Ryan Jensen ... 2009-11
Alex Johnson ... 2010-11
Jamal Johnson ... 2009-10
Marquis Johnson ... 2009-10
Mike Justice ... 2010-11

- K -
Chad King ... 2009-11
Justin Klingerman ... 2009-10
Nikita Logan ... 2009-10
Chris Lovitt ... 2009-11
Jack Lowney ... 2010-11

- L -
Tyree Lee ... 2011
Rick Lovato ... 2011
Eriq Lewis ... 2011

- M -
Rashad Manley ... 2010-11
Josh Mann ... 2011
Nick Mayers ... 2009-11
Deron Mayo ... 2010
Edmon McClam ... 2009-11
Mychael McJunkins ... 2009
Alex McLaughlin ... 2009-10
B.J. McLaughlin ... 2010-11
Patrick McNichols ... 2010
Paul Morant ... 2010-11
Bryan Morrison ... 2009-11
Wes Moulton ... 2011

- N -
Ricky Nichols ... 2009

- O -
Reggie Owens ... 2011

- H -
Jamar Parham ... 2009-10
Dustin Phillips ... 2009-10
Larry Pinkard ... 2011
Dan Pitts ... 2009
Jonathan Plisco ... 2009-11
Mateus Porter ... 2009-10
Carvin Powell ... 2009-11

- R -
Tommy Reamon ... 2009-11
Blair Roberts... 2011

- S -
Erik Saylor ... 2009-11
Devon Simmons ... 2009-11
Andrew Slebonick ... 2009
Monty Smalley ... 2009-10
Donald Smith ... 2009-10
Lorenzo Smith ... 2011
Preston Smith ... 2011
John Sparagna ... 2009
Jake Sweedyk... 2009

- T -
Marquel Thomas ... 2009-11
Andrew Turner ... 2009-11

- V -
Antonio Vaughan ... 2011

- W -
Charles Walls ... 2009
Craig Wilkins ... 2009-11
Markell Wilkins ... 2009-11
Desmond Williams ... 2009-10
J.J. Williams ... 2010-11
Michael E. Williams ... 2009
Michael R. Williams ... 2009-10

- Y -
Patrick Young ... 2010-11



All-American Monarchs

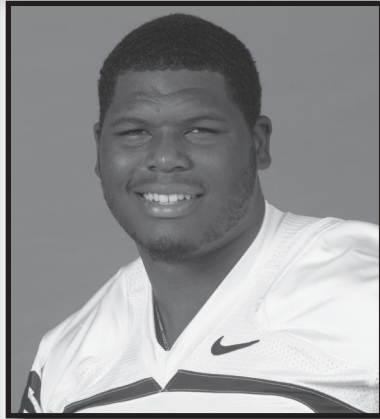
MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

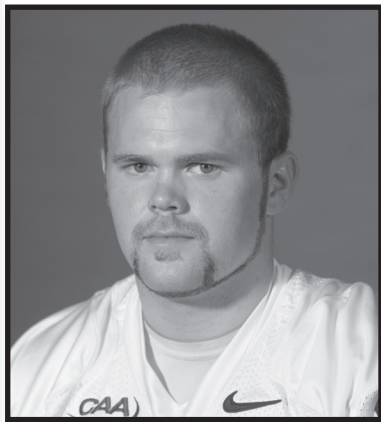


#96 Ronnie Cameron * Defensive Tackle

- [2011 - First Team All-American - AFCA](#)
- [2011 - First Team All-American - The Sports Network](#)
- [2011 - First Team All-American - Beyond College Sports Network](#)
- [2011 - First Team All-American - College Sports Journal](#)
- [2011 - Second Team All-American - Associated Press](#)
- [2011 - Second Team All-American - Phil Steele](#)
- [2011 - Honorable Mention All-American - College Sporting News](#)

Cameron, who joined the Monarchs after Hofstra disbanded its program, was the mainstay of the ODU defense in 2010 and 2011 and helped his team to an 18-6 mark in his two seasons with the program. In 2011 Cameron was named the Colonial Athletic Association (CAA) Defensive Player of the Year and was one of 11 Monarchs to earn All-CAA honors and one of four to be named First Team All-CAA. As a senior co-captain, he guided the team to a 10-3 overall record, a second-place 6-2 mark in the CAA after being picked to finish 10th in the preseason poll, a second round playoff berth, and not only ODU's first appearance in the national polls, but a top-10 ranking.

Cameron was second on the Monarch squad in 2011 with 73 tackles (28 solo, 45 assisted) along with a team-leading 17 tackles for loss and 6.5 sacks. He averaged 5.6 tackles per game, which was fourth among defensive lineman in the CAA and finished second in the league in tackles for loss averaging 1.31 per contest. He captured a career-high 11 tackles along with a season-high 3.5 tackles for loss and 2.5 sacks against CAA Champion Towson and also made 10 stops with three for loss against James Madison in ODU's first top-10 victory. His performance on the defensive line helped the Monarchs rank second in the league at the close of the regular season in rushing defense allowing 122.55 yards per contest.



#31 Jonathan Plisco * Punter

- [2009 - First Team All-American - Associated Press](#)
- [2009 - Second Team All-American - The Sports Network](#)
- [2009 - Honorable Mention All-American - College Sporting News](#)
- [2011 - First Team All-American - Beyond College Sports Network](#)
- [2011 - First Team All-American - College Sports Journal](#)
- [2011 - Second Team All-American - College Sports Madness](#)
- [2011 - Second Team All-American - Associated Press](#)
- [2011 - Second Team All-American - The Sports Network](#)
- [2011 - Second Team All-American - Phil Steele](#)

Punter Jonathan Plisco became the first Old Dominion Football Monarch to earn All-American honors after leading the FCS in punting in ODU's historic inaugural season. Plisco, who would earn three All-America distinctions in ODU's first season of football in 69 years, finished the 2009 season averaging a nation-leading 44.84 yards per punt and consistently ranked among the top punters nationally in the FCS throughout the year. He made 57 punts with 18 going 50 yards more, 26 inside the opponent 20, and seven for a touchback. The left footer averaged over 50 yards per punt in games with Chowan and Savannah State and posted a career-high 76-yard punt in the victory over Campbell.

Plisco earned All-American accolades again as a junior as he was a part of the Monarchs' inaugural foray into the Colonial Athletic Association (CAA) in 2011. Plisco earned Second Team All-America by College Sports Madness after he led the CAA and ranked second in the nation averaging 46.2 yards per punt. Of his 51 punts on the year, 20 went the distance of 50 yards or more and 12 were placed inside the opponent 20. Additionally, the left footed punter was one of 11 Monarchs named to an all-conference team and one of four Monarchs who were bestowed First Team All-CAA honors.



#50 Dustin Phillips * Long Snapper

- [2009 - First Team All-American - College Sporting News](#)

Long snapper Dustin Phillips was among the 50 student-athletes named to the 2009 edition of the Fabulous Fifty Team for the Division I Football Championship Subdivision earning All-American honors from The College Sporting News. Phillips became the second Monarch in its first season of FCS play to earn All-American status. As a redshirt junior, he helped teammate, punter Jonathan Plisco, become the nation's top punter in the FCS and also helped snapped the ball to Monarch kicker Drew Hareza, who in turn scored 71 points for the Monarchs in 2009 going 7-of-13 on field goals and 50-of-51 on PATs.



All-Colonial Athletic Association

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

All-Colonial Athletic Association

CAA DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR:

Ronnie Cameron - 2011

FIRST TEAM ALL-CAA:

Ronnie Cameron - Defensive Lineman - 2011

Nick Mayers - Wide Receiver - 2011

Jonathan Plisco - Punter - 2011

Craig Wilkins - Linebacker - 2011

SECOND TEAM ALL-CAA:

Eriq Lewis - Cornerback - 2011

THIRD TEAM ALL-CAA:

Jarod Brown - Kicker - 2011

Chris Burnette - Defensive Line - 2011

Reid Evans - Wide Receiver - 2011

Reid Evans - Punt Return - 2011

Taylor Heinicke - Quarterback - 2011

Jeremy Hensley - Offensive Line - 2011

CAA Players of the Week

CAA PLAYERS OF THE WEEK:

9/12/11 - Colby Goodwyn

CAA ROOKIE OF THE WEEK:

9/5/11 - Antonio Vaughn

10/3/11 - Taylor Heinicke

10/31/11 - Taylor Heinicke

11/7/11 - Taylor Heinicke

CAA SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYER OF THE WEEK:

10/3/11 - Jakwail Bailey

CAA DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK:

11/14/11 - Eriq Lewis

CAA All-Academic Team

2011:

Jakwail Bailey

Kai Blanco

Jagger Blehm

David Born

Ronnie Cameron

Thomas DeMarco

Neal-Anthony Hale

Taylor Heinicke

Dorian Jackson

Ryan Jensen

Chad King

Josh Mann

Bryan Morrison

Wes Moulton

Jonathan Plisco

DID YOU KNOW:

Of the 11 members of the CAA Football Conference, only the University of New Hampshire had more student-athletes on the Academic All-Conference Team than the Monarchs for the 2011 season.

To be eligible for the CAA Football Academic All-Conference Team, a player must be a starter or important reserve and have a cumulative GPA of 3.00-or-better (on a 4.00 scale) for his entire academic career. Transfers and first-year freshmen are eligible.



Post-Season Honors

College Football Performance Awards

FCS NATIONAL PERFORMER OF THE YEAR:

Taylor Heinicke - 2011

FCS NATIONAL FRESHMAN PERFORMER:

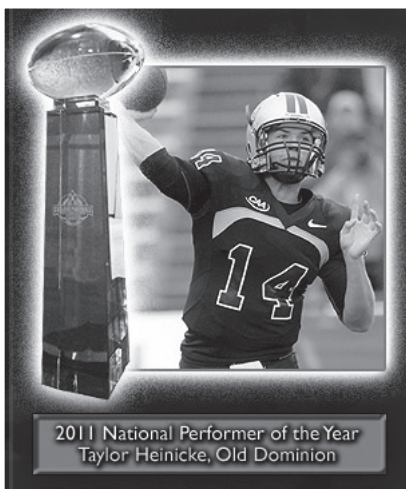
Taylor Heinicke - 2011

ELITE DEFENSIVE TACKLE AWARD:

Ronnie Cameron - 2011

QUARTERBACK AWARD:

Taylor Heinicke - 2011



2011 National Performer of the Year
Taylor Heinicke, Old Dominion

Senior All-Star Games

PLAYERS ALL-STAR CLASSIC:

Ronnie Cameron - 2011



CASINO DEL-SOL ALL-STAR GAME

Ronnie Cameron - 2011



FCS SENIOR SCOUT BOWL

Chad King - 2011

Edmon McClam - 2011



MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS


TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY



All-Time Results

MEDIA INFO



Bobby Wilder
 2007 - Present
 Overall Record: 27-8
 CAA Record: 6-2

COACHES

2009 (9-2 Overall; FCS Independent)

Home: 6-1; Away: 3-1

Date	Opponent	Score	H/A	Attend
9/5	CHOWAN	W, 36-21	H	19782
9/12	VIRGINIA UNION	W, 49-17	H	19782
9/19	at Jacksonville	W, 28-27	A	5023
9/26	MONMOUTH	L, 28-31	H	19782
10/3	at Fordham	L, 29-34	A	3673
10/10	PRESBYTERIAN	W, 34-16	H	19782
10/17	CAMPBELL	W, 28-17	H	19782
10/24	at Savannah State	W, 38-17	A	2743
10/31	GEORGETOWN	W, 31-10	H	19782
11/7	N.C. CENTRAL	W, 42-28	H	19782
11/21	at VMI	W, 42-35	A	8132

HEAD COACH: Bobby Wilder

CAPTAINS: Tobin Cameron, Drew Hareza, Chad King, Craig Wilkins

PLAYERS

2010 (8-3 Overall; FCS Independent)

Home: 4-3; Away: 4-0

Date	Opponent	Score	H/A	Attend
9/4	JACKSONVILLE	L, 25-35	H	19782
9/11	at CAMPBELL	W, 44-13	A	5462
9/18	#12/13 WILLIAM & MARY	L, 17-21	H	19782
9/25	at Monmouth	W, 35-21	A	1580
10/2	GARDNER-WEBB	W, 14-7	H	19782
10/9	CAL POLY	L, 37-50	H	19782
10/23	GEORGIA STATE	W, 34-20	H	19782
10/30	at Hampton	W, 28-14	A	8605
11/6	SAVANNAH STATE	W, 57-9	H	19782
11/13	VMI	W, 45-28	H	19782
11/20	at N.C. Central	W, 33-21	A	4107

HEAD COACH: Bobby Wilder

CAPTAINS: Ronnie Cameron, Thomas DeMarco, Deron Mayo, Craig Wilkins

FINAL RANKING: RV - TSN/RV - FCS Coaches

2011 (10-3 Overall; 6-2 CAA)

Home: 6-1; Away: 4-2

Date	Opponent	Score	H/A	Attend
9/3	CAMPBELL	W, 41-14	H	19818
9/10	at Georgia State	W, 40-17	A	11701
9/17	HAMPTON	W, 45-42	H	19818
9/24	at #7/6 Delaware	L, 17-27	A	16789
10/1	MASSACHUSETTS	W, 48-33	H	19818
10/8	at Rhode Island	W, 31-23	A	4026
10/15	#17/23 TOWSON	L, 35-39	H	19818
10/22	at Villanova	W, 37-14	A	7471
10/29	#9/10 JAMES MADISON	W, 23-20	H	19818
11/5	RICHMOND	W, 42-28	H	19818
11/12	at William and Mary	W, 35-31	A	12259
11/26	#19 NORFOLK STATE \$	W, 35-18	H	19818
12/3	at #3/4 Georgia Southern !	L, 48-55	A	13226

\$ - First Round FCS Playoffs - Norfolk, Va.

! - Second Round FCS Playoffs - Statesboro, Ga.

HEAD COACH: Bobby Wilder

CAPTAINS: Ronnie Cameron, Thomas DeMarco, Jonathan Plisco, Craig Wilkins

FINAL RANKING: #10- TSN/#10 - FCS Coaches

ODU SENIOR CLASS '12

Monarchs First Four-Year Class

TEAM INFO



Bottom Row (From Left to Right): Mario Crawford, Nate Ong, Chris Lovitt, Nick Mayers, Carvin Powell, Fred Credle, B.J. McLaughlin, Jonathan Plisco. **Top Row (From Left to Right):** Charles Walls, Alex Arain, Devon Simmons, Kai Blanco, Robbie Duncan, Brandon Carr, Chris Burnette, Michael Colbert, Craig Wilkins, Erk Saylor, Head Coach Bobby Wilder



Conference Records

MEDIA INFO

COACHES

PLAYERS

TEAM INFO

RECORDS & HISTORY

COLONIAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION (7-3)

DELAWARE: 0-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
9/24/11	L, 17-27	A	16789

GEORGIA STATE: 2-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/23/10	W, 34-20	H	19782
9/10/11	W, 40-17	A	11701

* Joined CAA in 2012; FCS Independent Prior

JAMES MADISON: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/29/11	W, 23-20	H	19818

RICHMOND: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
11/5	W, 42-28	H	19818

RHODE ISLAND: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/8/11	W, 31-23	A	4026

TOWSON: 0-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/15/11	L, 35-39	H	19818

VILLANOVA: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/22/11	W, 37-14	A	7471

WILLIAM & MARY: 1-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
9/18/10	L, 17-21	H	19782
11/12/11	W, 35-31	A	12259

BIG SOUTH (4-0)

PRESBYTERIAN: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/10/09	H		19782

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE 2-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
11/21/09	W, 42-35	A	8132
11/13/10	W, 45-28	H	19782

GARDNER-WEBB: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/2/10	W, 14-7	H	19782

BIG SKY (0-1)

CAL POLY: 0-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/9/10	L, 37-50	H	19782

* Joined BIG SKY in 2012; Great West prior

MEAC (7-0)

SAVANNAH STATE: 2-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/24/09	W, 38-17	A	2743
11/6/10	W, 57-9	H	19782

NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL: 2-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
11/7/09	W, 42-28	H	19782
11/20/10	W, 33-21	A	4107

HAMPTON: 2-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/30/10	W, 28-14	A	8605
9/17/11	W, 45-42	H	19818

NORFOLK STATE: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
11/26/11	W, 35-18	H	19818

NORTHEAST CONFERENCE (1-1)

MONMOUTH: 1-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
9/26/09	L, 28-31	H	19782
9/25/10	W, 35-21	A	1580

MID-AMERICA CONFERENCE (1-0)

MASSACHUSETTS * 2-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/1/11	MASSACHUSETTS	W, 48-33	H 19818

* Joined MAC in 2012; CAA Prior

PATRIOT LEAGUE (1-1)

FORDHAM 0-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/3/09	L, 29-34	A	3673

GEORGE TOWN 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/31/09	W, 31-10	H	19782

PIONEER LEAGUE (4-1)

JACKSONVILLE: 1-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
9/19/09	W, 28-27	A	5023
9/4/10	L, 25-35	H	19782

CAMPBELL: 3-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
10/17/09	W, 28-17	H	19782
9/11/10	W, 44-13	A	5462
9/3/11	W, 41-14	H	19818

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE (0-1)

GEORGIA SOUTHERN: 0-1

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
2/3/11	L, 48-55	A	13226

DIVISION II (2-0)

CHOWAN: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
9/5/09	W, 36-21	H	19782

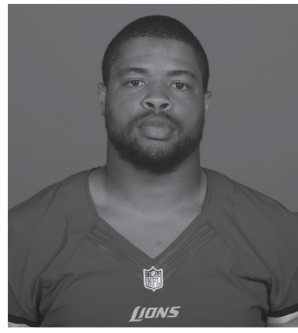
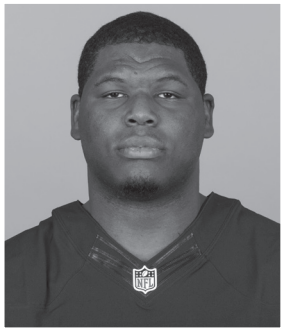
VIRGINIA UNION: 1-0

Date	Score	H/A	Attend
9/12/09	W, 49-17	H	19782



Monarchs In The Pros

MEDIA INFO



COACHES



PLAYERS

#96 Ronnie Cameron '11

#97 Edmon McClam '12

#5 Deron Mayo '11

#17 Thomas DeMarco '11

NFL - Cleveland Browns

NFL - Detroit Lions
2012 - present

CFL - Calgary Stampeders

CFL - BC Lions
2012 - present

2012 - present

2012 - present

TEAM INFO

